



US008252574B2

(12) **United States Patent**  
**Mason et al.**

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 8,252,574 B2**  
(45) **Date of Patent:** **Aug. 28, 2012**

(54) **PSEUDOINFECTIOUS *FLAVIVIRUS* AND  
USES THEREOF**

(75) Inventors: **Peter W. Mason**, Galveston, TX (US);  
**Elena Frolova**, Galveston, TX (US);  
**Ilya Frolov**, Galveston, TX (US)

(73) Assignee: **The Board of Regents of the University  
of Texas System**, Austin, TX (US)

(\*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this  
patent is extended or adjusted under 35  
U.S.C. 154(b) by 512 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **11/711,532**

(22) Filed: **Feb. 27, 2007**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**  
US 2009/0155301 A1 Jun. 18, 2009

**Related U.S. Application Data**

(60) Provisional application No. 60/777,189, filed on Feb.  
27, 2006.

(51) **Int. Cl.**  
**C12N 7/00** (2006.01)  
**A61K 39/12** (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** ..... **435/235.1**; 424/218.1; 424/205.1

(58) **Field of Classification Search** ..... None  
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

**FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS**

WO WO 02/72803 A2 2/2002  
WO WO 2006/017206 A2 2/2006

**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

Kofler et al. *Journal of Virology*, 2003, 77(1):443-451.\*  
Aberle et al. *Journal of Virology*, 2005, 79(24):15107-15113.\*  
Jones et al., *Journal of Virology*, 2003, 77(12):7143-7149.\*  
Mandl, et al. *Flavivirus Immunization with Capsid-Deletion  
Mutants: Basics, Benefits and Barriers: Viral Immunology*, 2004, vol.  
17, No. 4, p. 461-472.  
Harvey, et al. *Tetracycline-Inducible Packaging Cell Line for Pro-  
duction of Flavivirus Replicon Particles: Journal of Virology*, Jan.  
2004, vol. 78, No. 1, p. 531-538.

\* cited by examiner

*Primary Examiner* — Stacy B. Chen

(57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention discloses a replication-deficient  
pseudoinfective virus belonging to the Flaviviridae family  
that lack the capsid gene, where the replication-deficient  
pseudoinfective virus propagates only in cells expressing the  
capsid or capsid, prM and envelope protein of the flavivirus.  
The present also discloses the method of producing such  
viruses on a large scale and the use of these pseudoinfective  
viruses as vaccines for preventing diseases caused by infec-  
tions of humans or animals by the viruses belonging to this  
family.

**25 Claims, 29 Drawing Sheets**

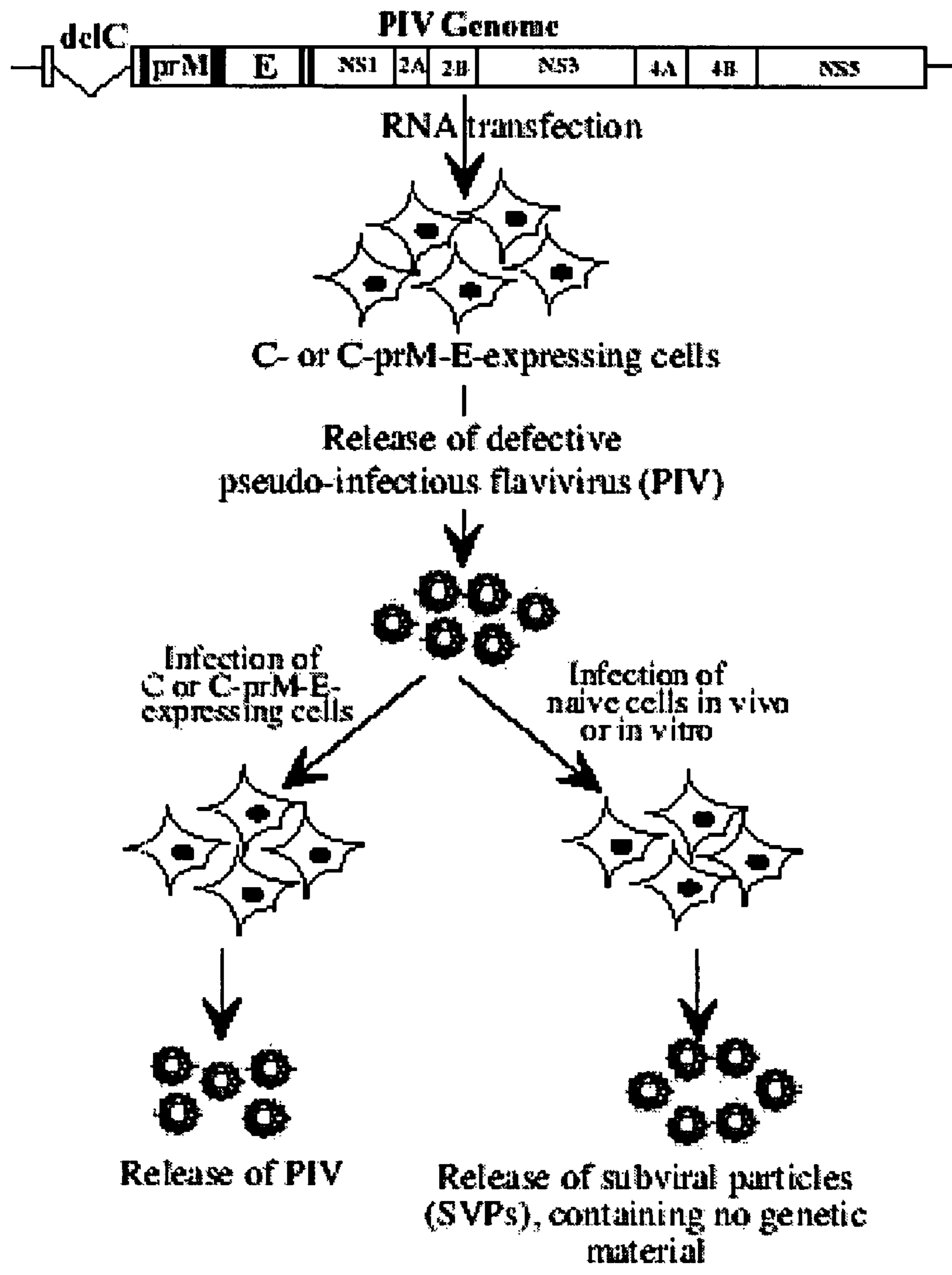
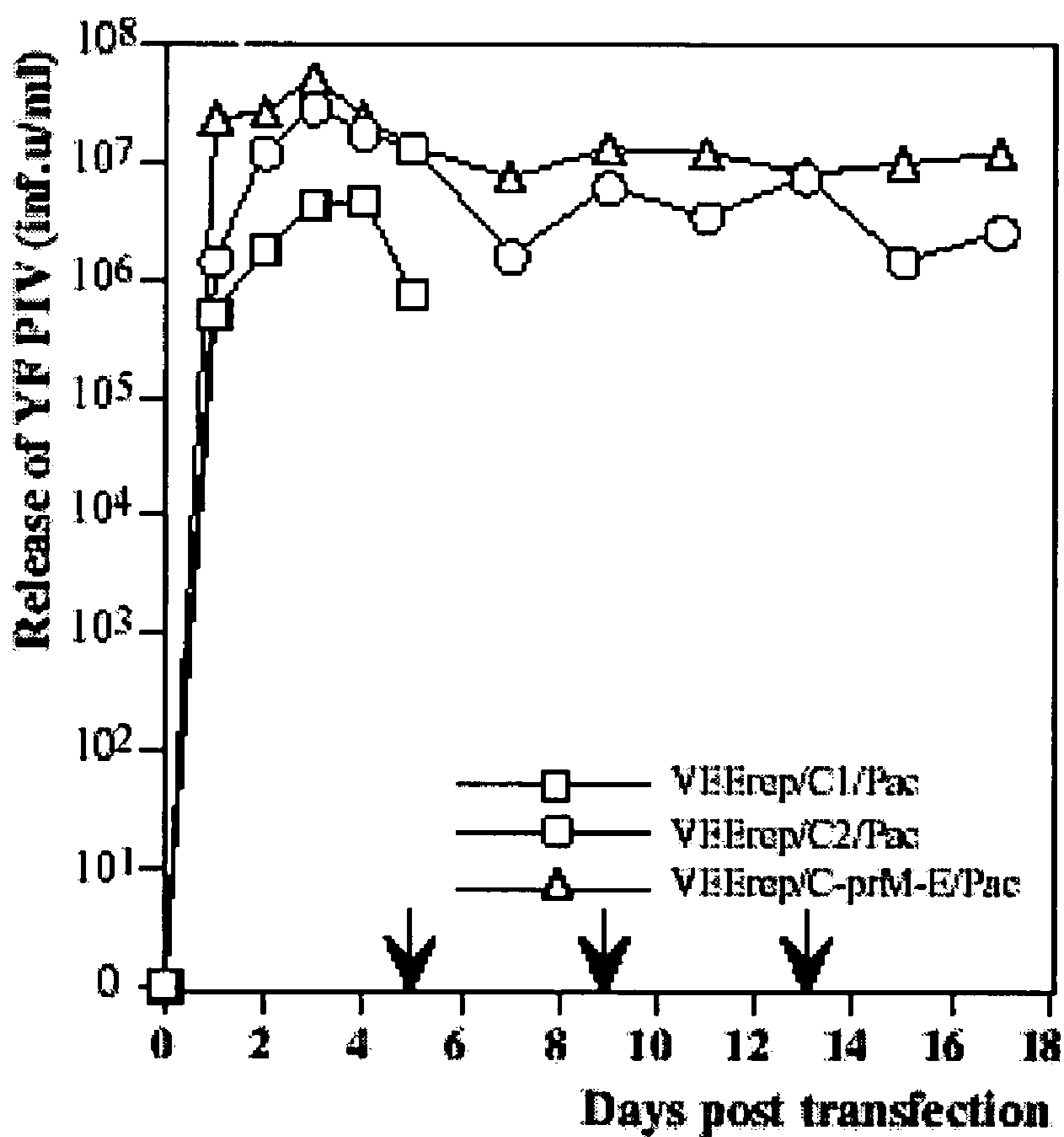
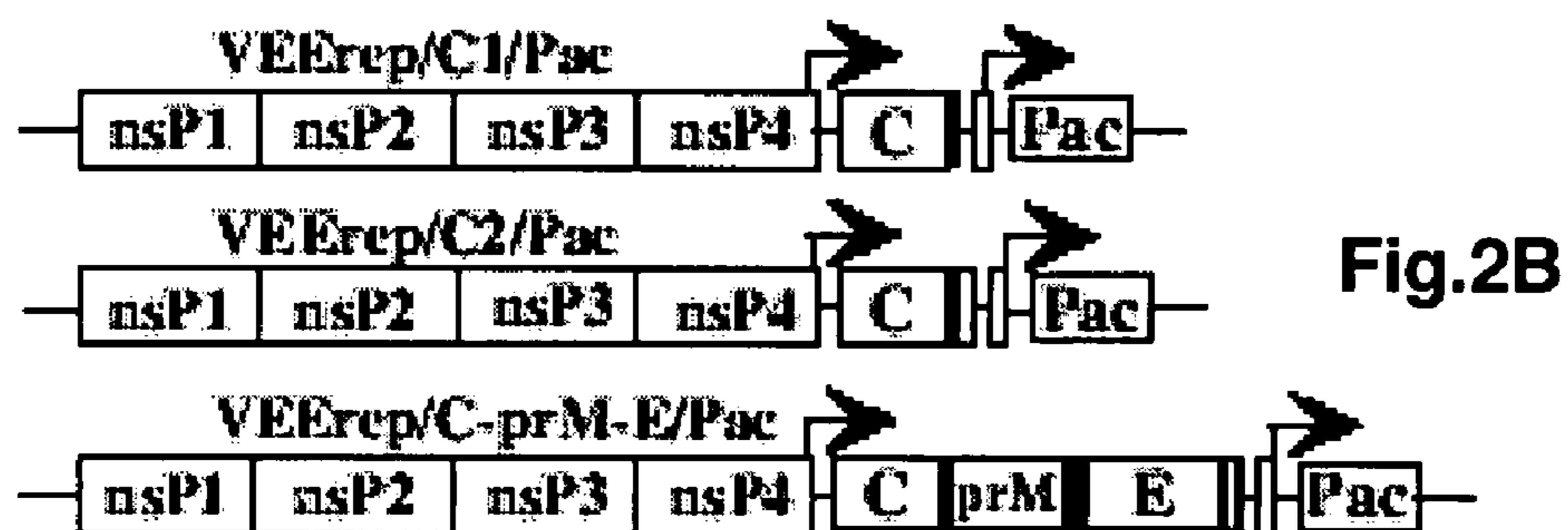
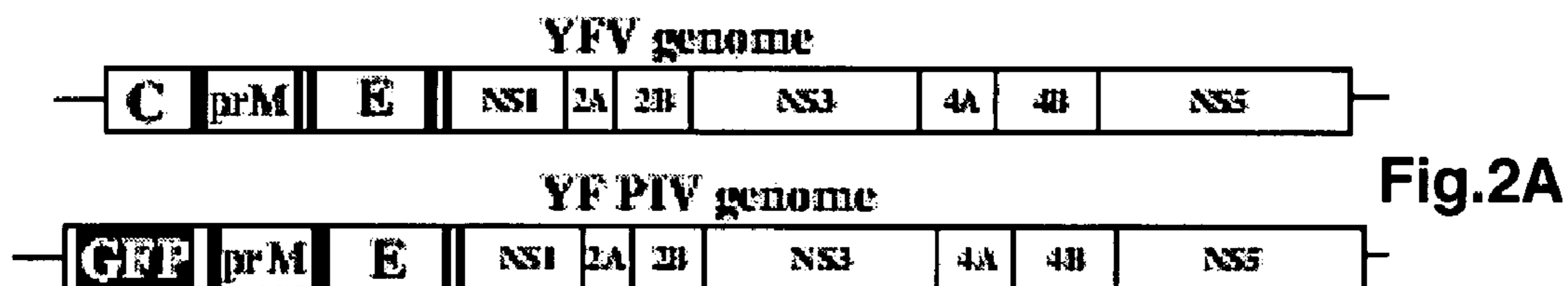


Fig.1



**Fig.2C**

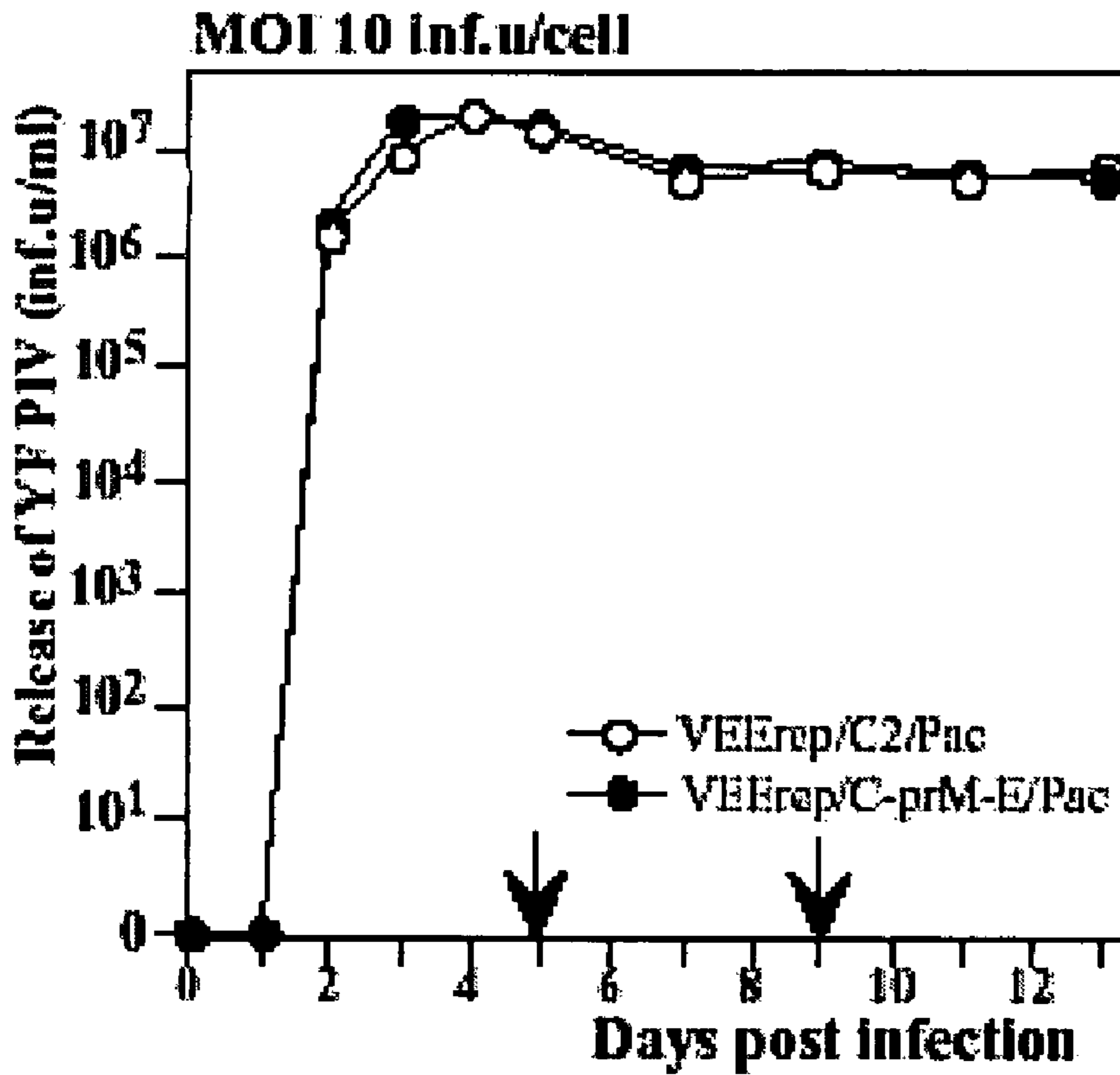


Fig. 3A

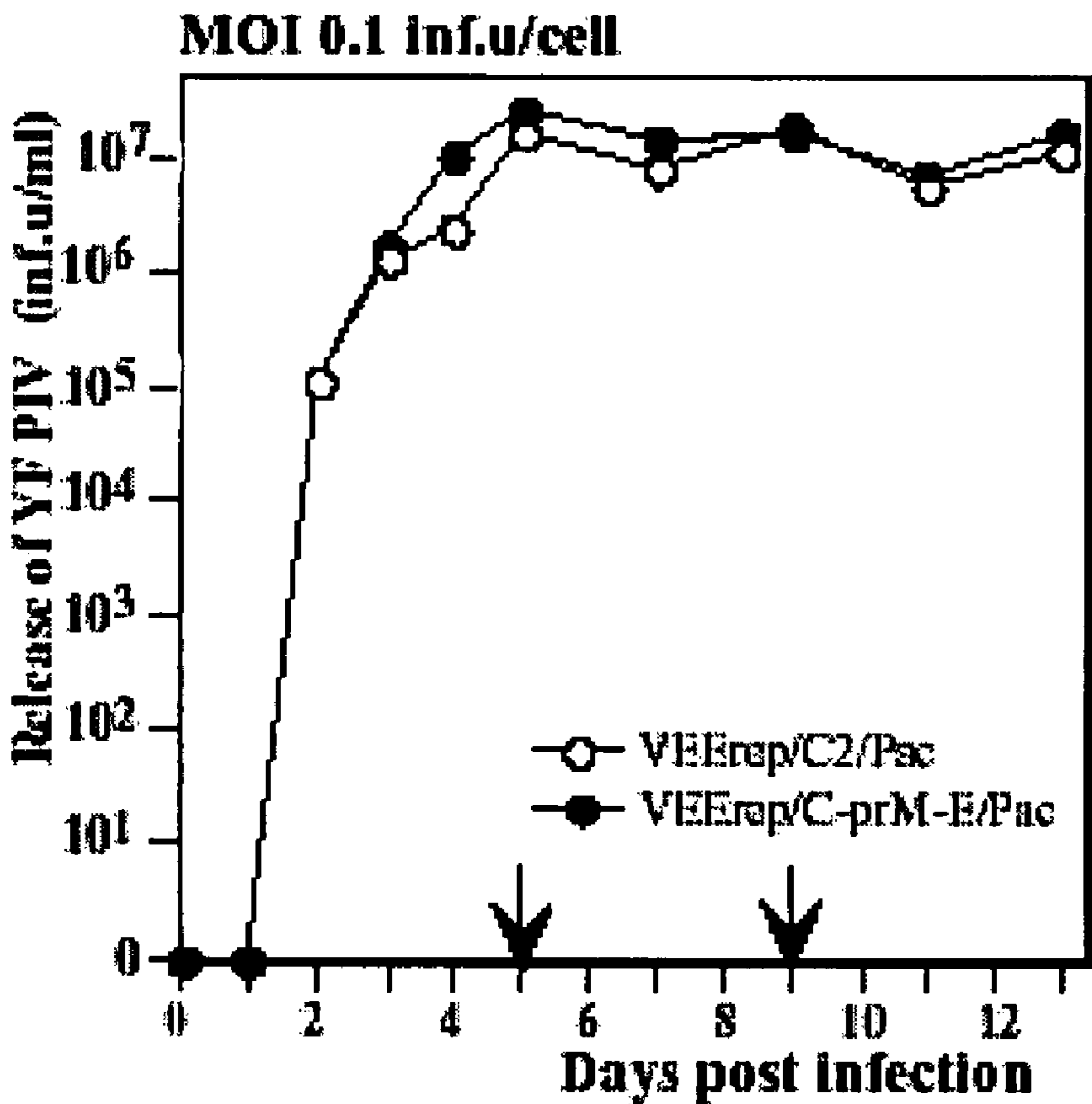


Fig. 3B

ATGagcGGcCGgAAgGCTCAGGGcAAgACCCCTGGGCBTgAAcATGGTgAGgCGcGGcGTgCCagCctTcTCCaACAAG  
 ATcAAgCAGAAgACcAAgCagATcGGcAACAGAcCCGGACCgagcGgGGcGTcCAGGGTtTcATCTTcTTCTTccTG  
 TTCAAcATccTcACaGgtAAgAAGATCAGGcTcCACCTgAAGAGGcTcTGGAGATGCTGGACCCtGcCAGGGgcTc  
 GCgGTgCTcAGaAAgGTgAAgGgGTcGTcGCtcccTGATGcGcGccTGTCTcTcGcAAgAGgCBcTCCCACcGAT  
 GTgCTcACcGTcCAA TTCCCTcATTcTEGGAAATGCTGcTGATGAcTGGcGGcGTGACCCcTGGTGGcAAgAACcGcTGG  
 cTGCTgCTgAAATGAGAcCcbgTGAGGACCCTGGG SEQ ID NO: 1

Fig. 4A

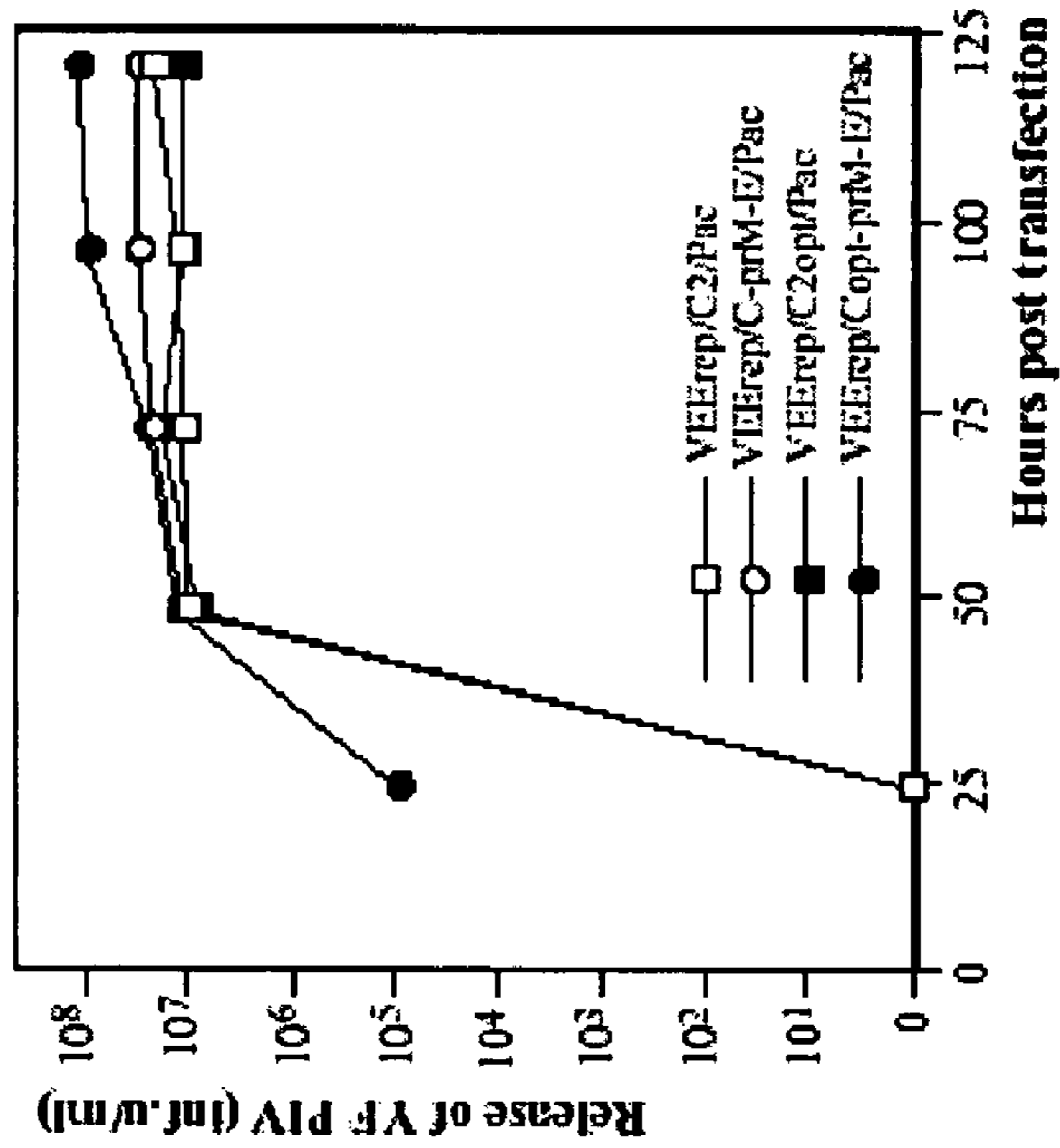


Fig. 4B

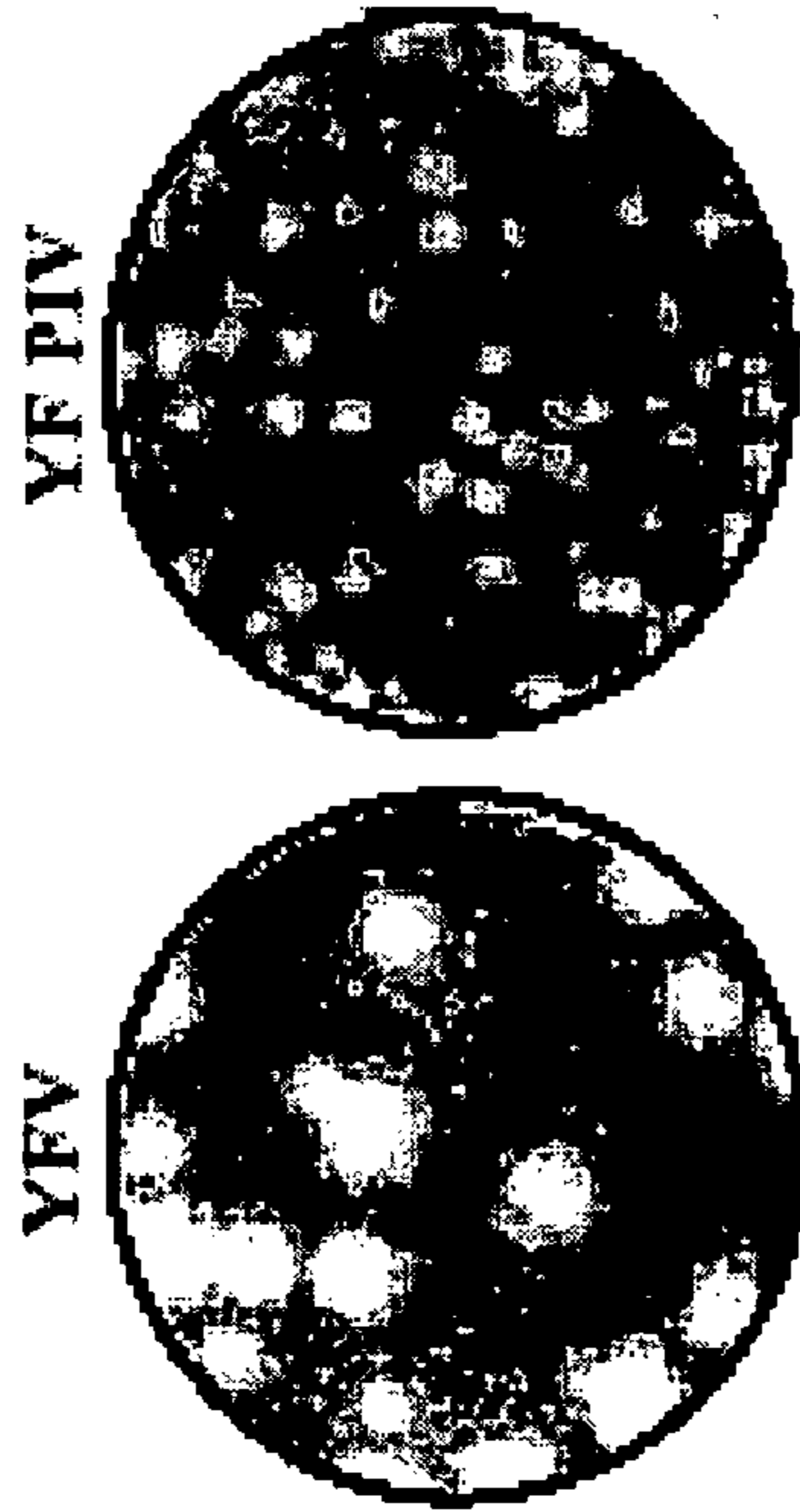


Fig. 4C

Fig. 5A

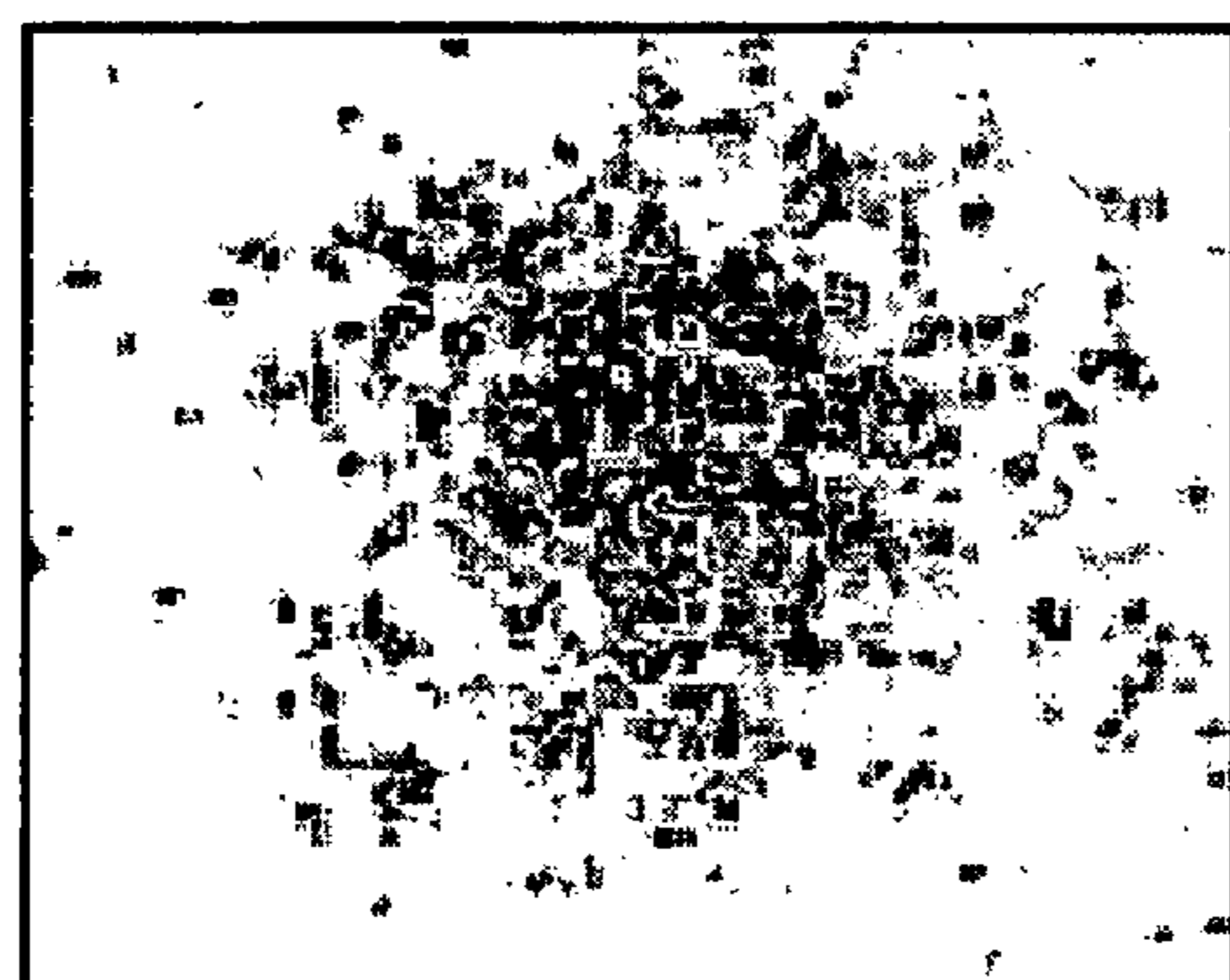
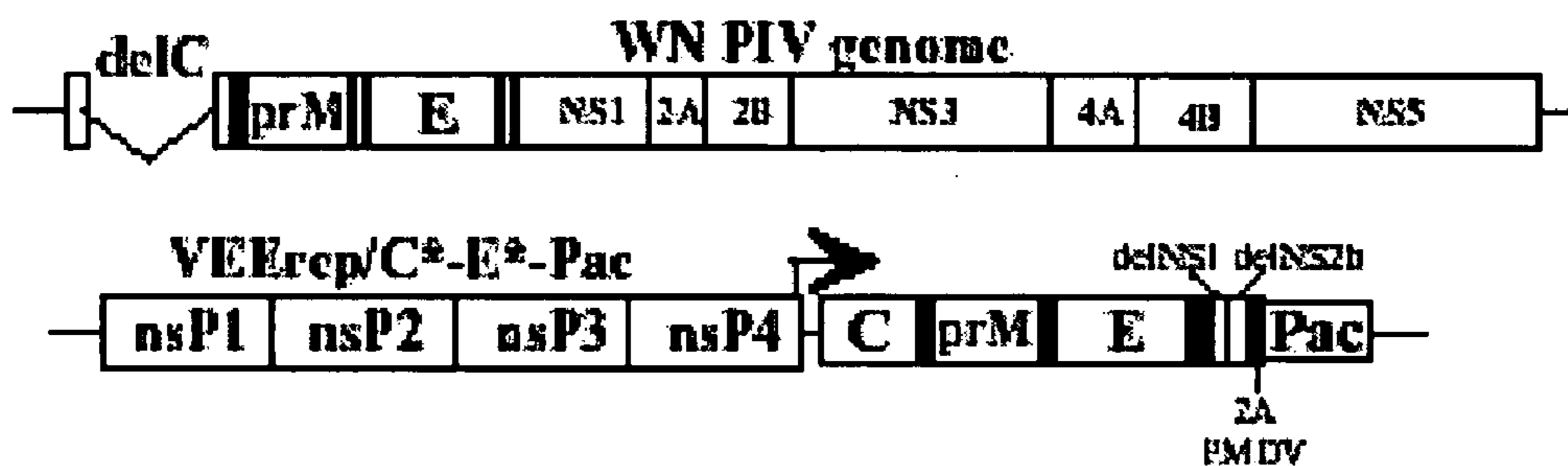


Fig. 5B

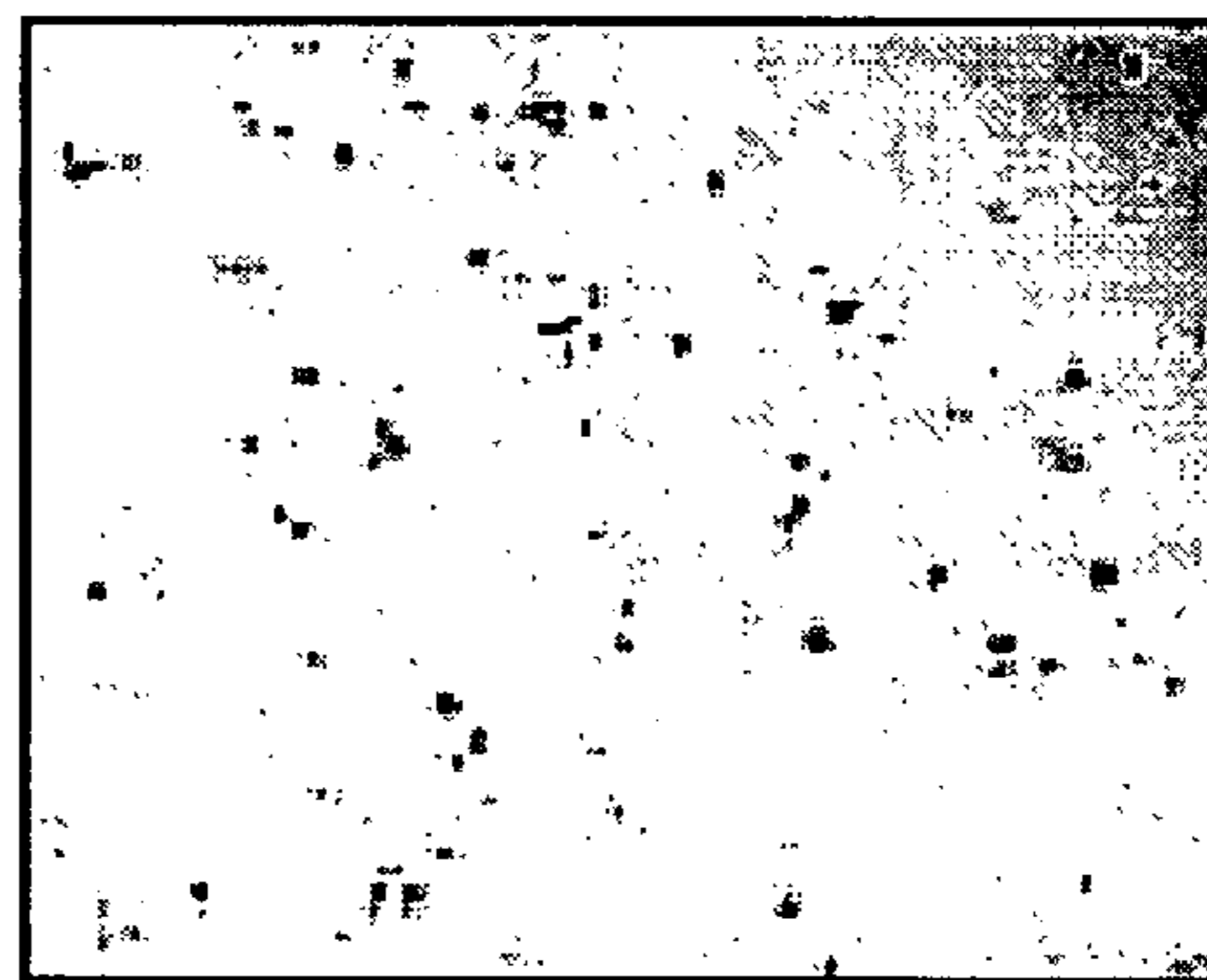
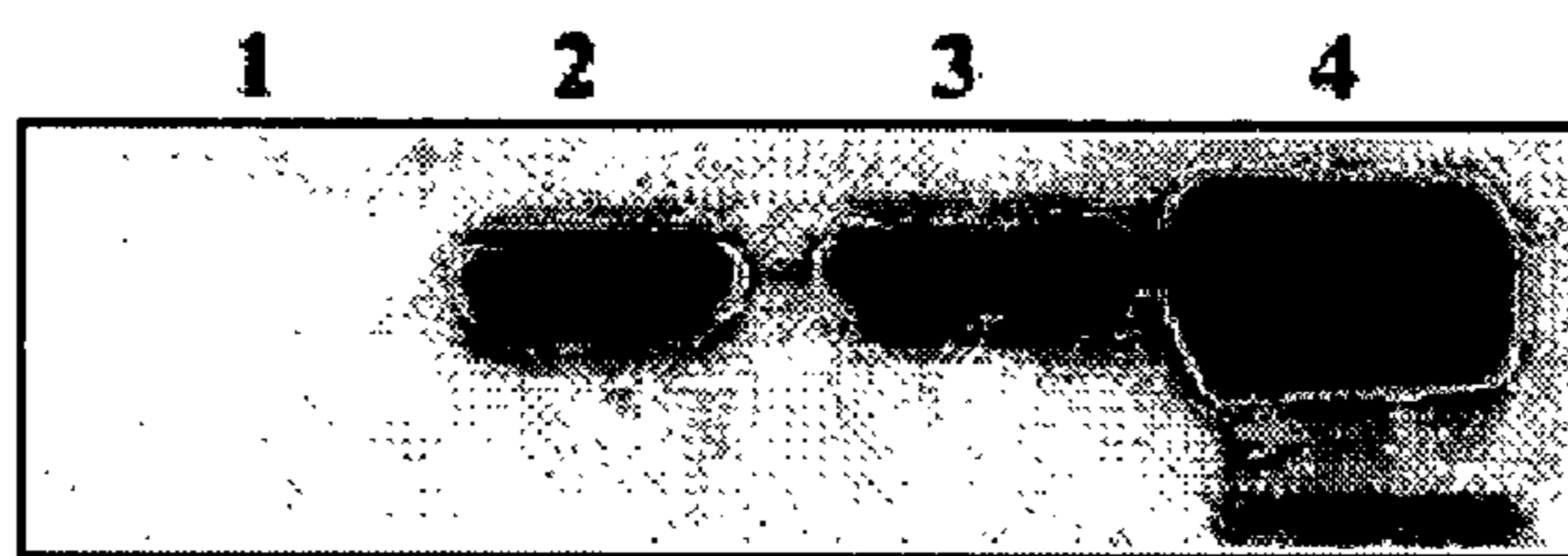
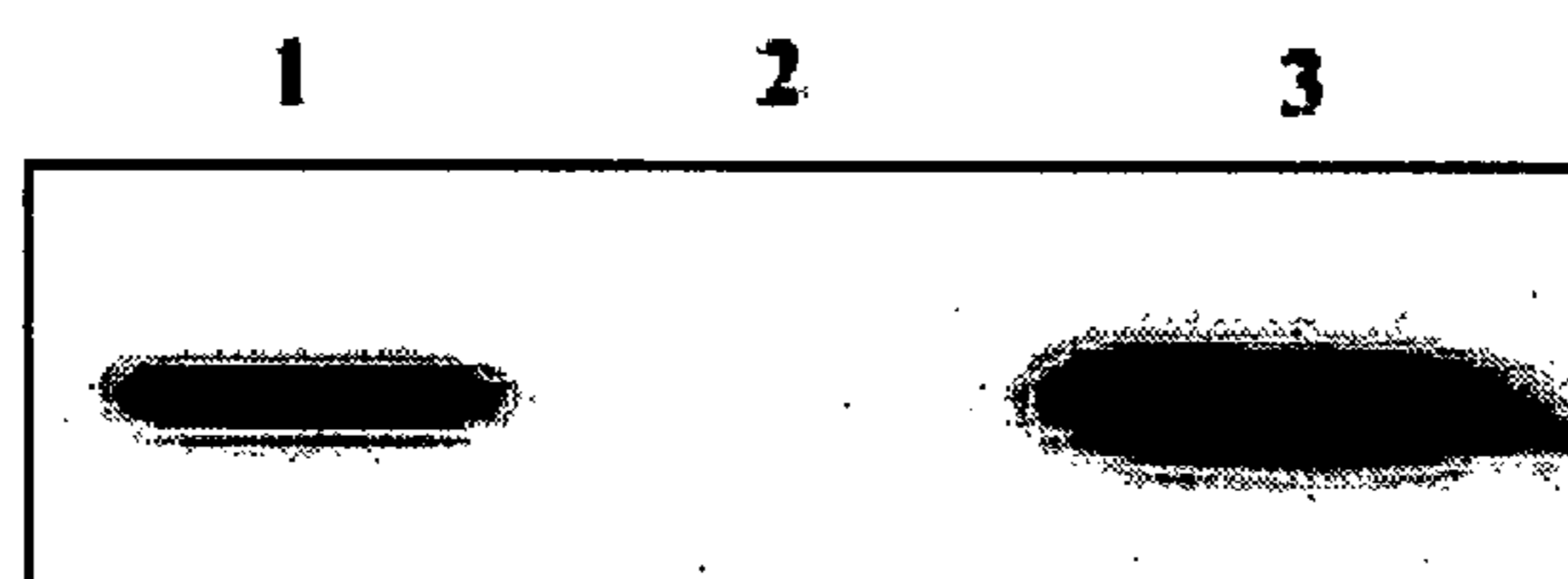


Fig. 5C



E Fig. 6A



E Fig. 6B

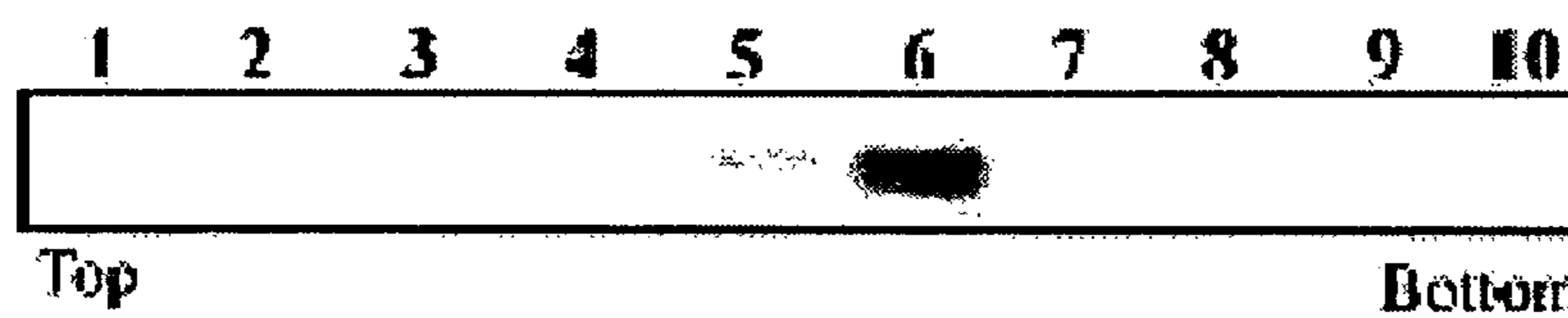
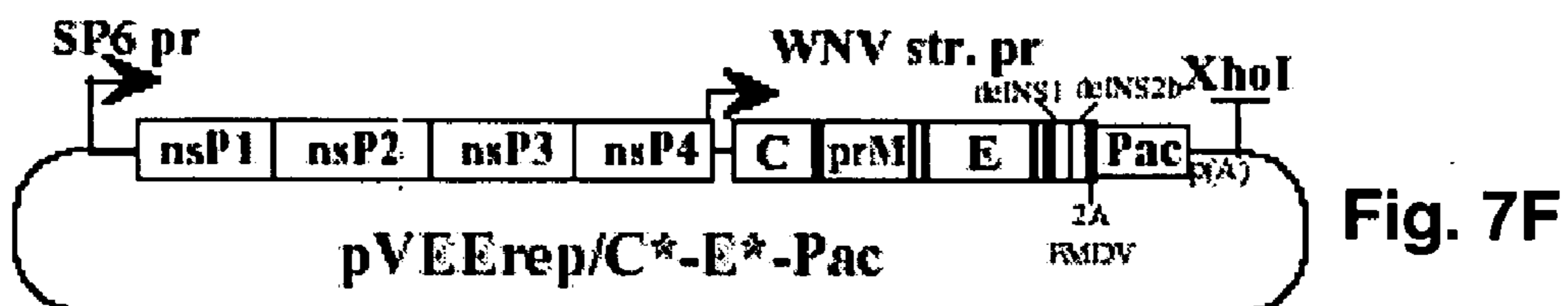
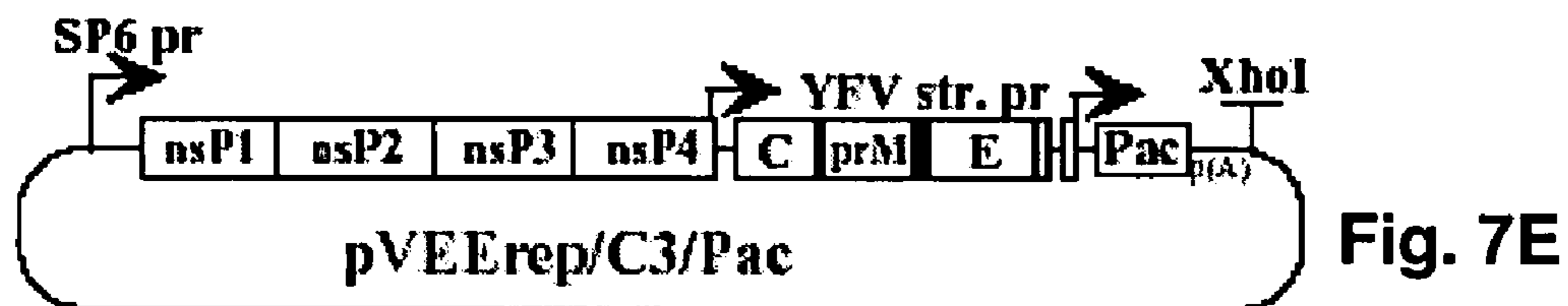
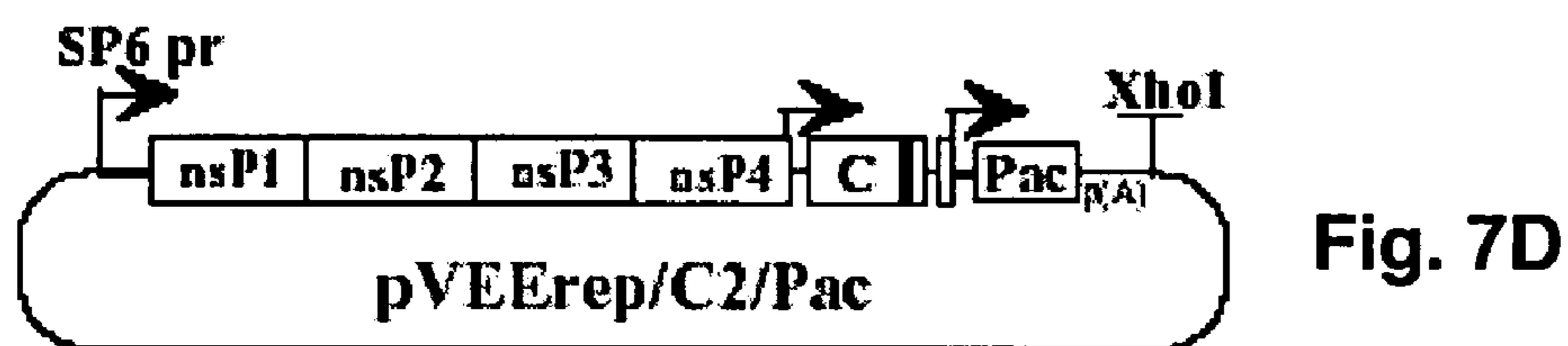
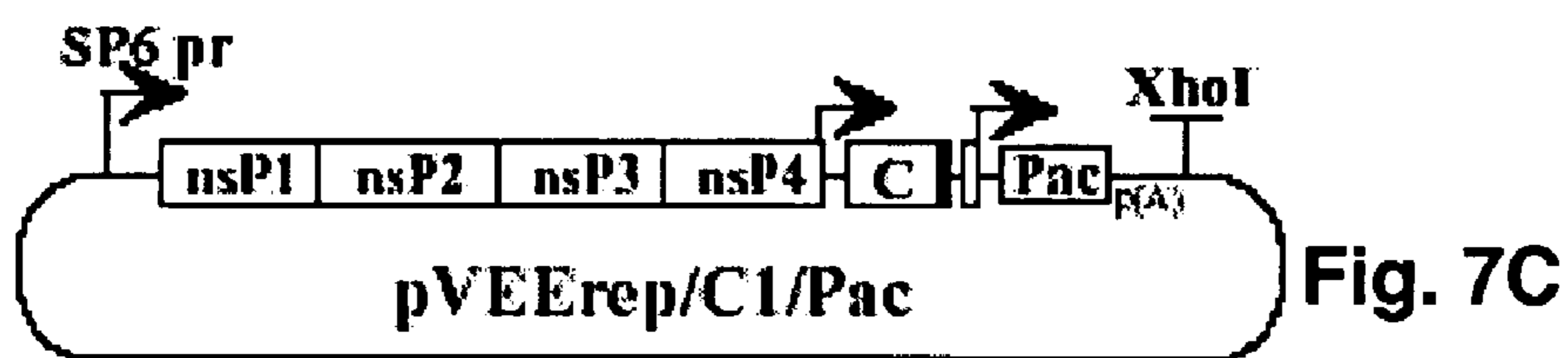
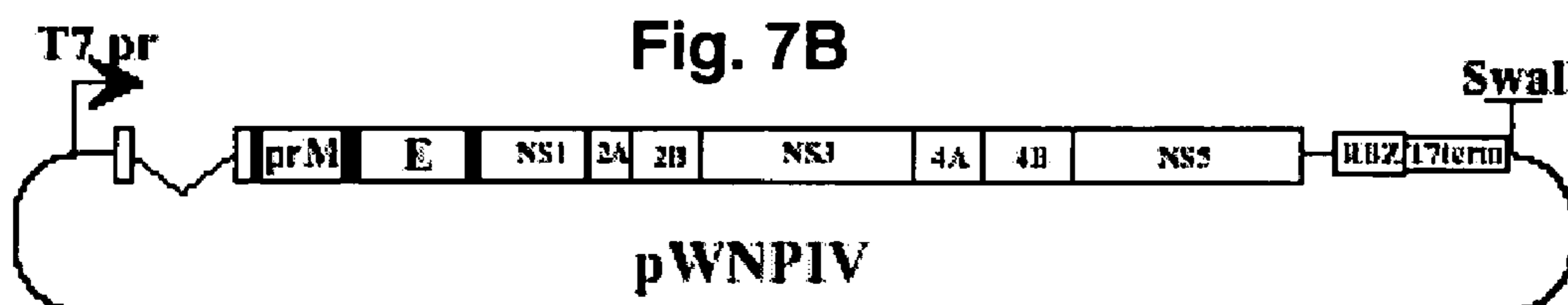
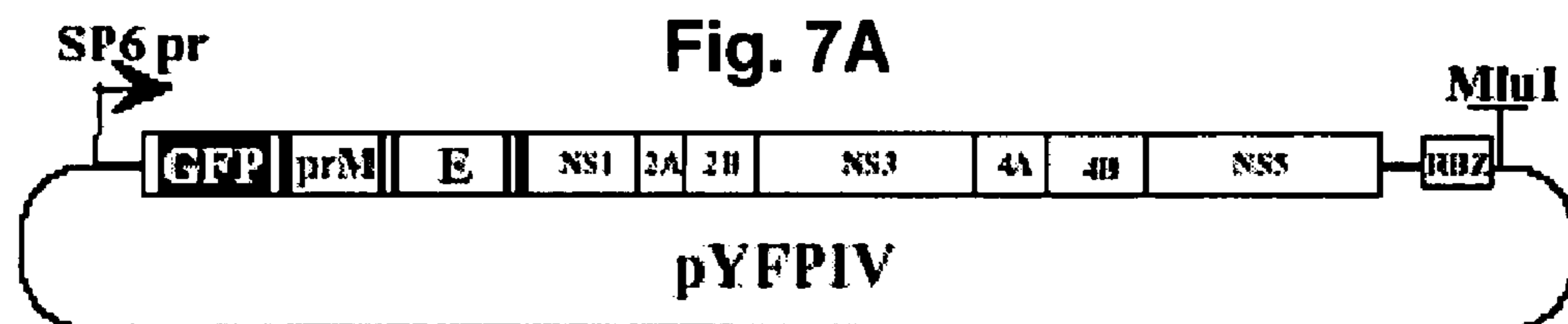


Fig. 6C

Top

Bottom



gagtaaactcctgtgtgctaattgaggtgcattggtctgcaaatcgagttgctaggcaataaacacatttgattaatthtaacgt  
tcgttgagcgattagcagagaactgaccagaacatgtctggtcgtaaagctcagggaaaaaccctgggctcaatatggt  
acgacgaggagttcgctcctgtcaaacacccatggtgagcaagggcgaggagctgttcaccggggtggtgccatcctgg  
tcgagctggacggcgacgtaaaccggccacaagttcagcgtgtccggcgagggcgagggcgatgccacctacggcaag  
ctgacctgaagttcatctgcaccaccggcaagctgcccggtccctggcccaccctcgtgaccacctgacctacggcgtg  
cagtgctcagccgctaccccgaccacatgaagcagcagcacttctcaagtccgcatgcccgaaggctacgtccagga  
gcgaccatcttctcaaggacgacggcaactacaagaccgcgccgaggtgaagttcgagggcgacaccctggtgaa  
ccgcatcgagctgaagggcatcgactcaaggaggacggcaacatcctggggcacaagctggagtacaactacaaca  
gccacaacgtctatatcatggccgacaagcagaagaacggcatcaaggtgaactcaagatccgccacaacatcgagg  
acggcagcgtgcagctcgccgaccactaccagcagaacacccccatcggcgacggccccgtgctgctgccgacaac  
cactacctgagcaccagtcgcccctgagcaaaagaccccaacgagaagcgcgatcacatggtcctgctggagttcgtga  
ccgcccgggatcactctcgcatggacgagctgtacaagctggattgtcctcaaggaaacgcccgttccatgatgttct  
gactgtgcaattcctaatttgggaatgctgtgatgacgggtggagtgacctggtgcggaaaaacagatggttctcctaa  
atgtgacatctgaggacctcgggaaaacattctctgtgggcacaggcaactgcacaacaacatttggagccaagttact  
ggtgccagactcaatggaatacaactgtccaatctcagttcaagagaggagccagatgacattgattgctggtgctatg  
gggtggaaaacgttagagtcgcatatggaagtgtgactcagcaggcaggtctaggaggtcaagaagggccattgactg  
cctacgcatgaaaacctatggttgaagaccggcaagaaaaatggatgactggaagaatgggtgaaaggcaactcaa  
aagattgagagatggttcgtgaggaaccccttttgcagtgacggctctgaccattgcctacctgtgggaagcaacatgac  
gcaacgagtcgtgattgccctactggtcttggctgttggctccggcctactcagctcactgattggaattactgacagggattc  
attgagggggtgcatggaggaactgggttcagctaccctggagcaagacaagtgctcactgttatggcccctgacaag  
ccttattggacatctcactagagacagtagccattgatagacctgctgaggtgaggaaagtgtgttacaatgcagttctac  
tcatgtgaagattaatgacaagtgccccagcactggagaggcccactagctgaagagaacgaaggggacaatgcgtg  
caagcgcacttattctgatagaggctggggcaatggctgtggcctatttgggaaagggagcattgtggcatgcgcaaattc  
actgtgccaaatccatgagttgttgggtgatcagacaaaattcagatgtcatcagagcacaattgcatgtaggggcc  
aagcaggaaaattggaataccgacattaagactctcaagttgatgccctgtcaggctcccaggaagtcgagttcattgggt  
atggaaaagctacactggaatgccaggtgcaaactgcggtggactttgtaacagttacatcgctgagatggaaacagag  
agctggatagtgacagacagtgggcccaggactgaccctgccatggcagagtggaagtggcgggggtgagagagag  
atgcatcatctgtcgaattgaacctccgcatgccgcccactatcagagtactggccctgggaaaccaggaaggctcctga  
aaacagctcttactggcgcaatgaggggtacaaggacacaaatgacaacaacctttacaactacatggtggacatgtt  
cttgacagagtgaattgtcagcttgacactcaaggggacatcctacaaaatgactgacaaaatgtttttgtcaagaac  
ccaactgacactggccatggcactgtgtgatgcaggtgaaagtgtcaaaaggagccccctgcaggattccagtgatagta  
gctgatgatcttacagcggcaatcaataaaggcattttggttacagttaacccatcgccctcaaccaatgatgatgaagtgt  
gattgaggtgaaccaccttttgagacagctacattatcgttgggagaggagattcacgtctcacttaccagtggcacaaa  
gagggaaagctcaataggaaagtgttactcagaccatgaaaggcgtggaacgcctggccgtcatgggagacaccgct  
gggatttcagctccgctggaggggtcttactcgggtgggaaaggaattacacgggtgttggctcgccttcaggggctattt  
ggcggcttgaactggataaaaagggtcatcatggggcggtacttatatgggtggcatcaacacaagaacatgacaat  
gtccatgagcatgatctgtaggagtgatcatgatgtttgtcttaggagttggggcggatcaaggatgcgcatcaactt  
ggcaagagagagctcaagtgcgagatggtatctcatatttagagactctgatgactggctgaacaagtactcactatc  
cagaagatcctgtgaagctgcatcaatagtgaaagcctctttgagaagggaagtgtggcctaaattcagttgactccctt  
gagcatgagatgtggagaagcagggcagatgagatcaatgccattttgaggaaaacgaggtggacatttctgttgcgtg  
caggatcaaagaatgttaccagagaggaactcatccattttcagaattcgggatggtctgcagatggttgaagacttg  
gggtaagaacctgtgttctcccaggaggagaagaatggaagcttcatcatagatggaaagtccaggaaagaatgccgct  
ttcaaaccgggtctggaattcttccagatagaggagttgggacgggagtggtcaccacacgcgtgtacatggacgcagt  
cttgaatacacatagactgcgatggatctatctgggtgcagcggtaacggaaaaagagtgccatggctctcaac  
atthggatgggaagtcatgaagtaaatgggacatggatgatccacacctggaggcattagattacaaggagtgtgagtg  
ccactgacacatacgattggaacatcagttgaagagagtgaaatgttcatgccgagatcaatcggaggccagttagctct  
cacaatcatatccctggatacaaggtcagacgaacggacctggatgcaggtaccactagaagtgaagagagaagctt  
gccagggactagcgtgatcattgatggcaactgtgatggacggggaaaatcaaccagatccaccacggatagcggga  
aagttattcctgaatggtgttgcgctcctgcacaatgccgctgtgagcttccatggttagtgatgggtgttggatccatgga  
aattaggccaaggaaaacgcatgaaagccatctggtgcgctcctgggttacagctggagaaatacatgctgtccctttggt

Fig. 8A



ttggtgagcatgatgatagcaatggaagtggcctaaggaaaagacagggaccaagcaaatgttggtggaggagtag  
tgctctgggagcaatgctggtcgggcaagtaactctccttgattgctgaaactcacagtggtggtgattgcattccatga  
gatgaacaatggaggagaccatgtatatggcgtgattgctgcctttcaatcagaccagggctgctcatcggcttgggc  
tcaggaccctatggagccctcgggaacgccttgctgaccctaggagcagccatggtggagattgccttgggtggcgtga  
tgggaggcctgtggaagtatctaatgcagtttctctgcatcctgacaataaatgctgttcttaggaaagcatcaata  
ccatctgcccctcatggctctgtgacacctgtcactatggctgaggtgagacttgcgcaatgttctttgtgccgtggtatcat  
aggggtcctcaccagaattcaaggacacctccatgcagaagactatacctctggtggccctcacactcacatctacctg  
ggctgacacaaccttttgggctgtgtgcatcttggaacccgcataattgggaggaaggatcccagtgatgaggca  
ctcgcagcagctggtctagtgggagtgctggcaggactggctttcaggagatggagaactccttggctccgattgcagttg  
aggactcctgatgatgctggttagcgtggctgggaggggtgatgggctagagctcaagaagctggtgaagtcatggga  
agaggaggcggagatcagcgggagttccgcccgtatgatgtggcactcagtgaaacaggggagttcaagctgcttctg  
aagagaaagtgccatgggaccaggtgtgatgacctcgtggccttgggtgggctgccctccatccatttgccttctgctgg  
tccttgcctgggtggtgttcatgtcaggggagctaggagaagtggggatgcttgtgggatattcccactcctaagatcatcg  
aggaatgtgaacatctggaggatgggattatggcatattccagtcaacctcttgggggctcccagcgaggagtgaggat  
ggcacagggagggtgtccacacaatgtggcatgtcacaagaggagcttcttctcaggaatggcaagaagtgatcc  
atcttgggcttcagtaaaggaagacctgtcgcctatggtggctcatggaagtggaaggcagatgggatggagaggaag  
aggtccagttgatcgcggctgtccaggaaagaacgtggtcaacgtccagacaaaaccgagcttgcacaaagtgaggaat  
gggggagaaatcggggctgtcgtcttgactatccgagtggtcactcaggatctcctattgttaacaggaacggagaggtg  
attgggctgtacggcaatggcatcctgtcggtgacaactccttctgttccgcatatcccagactgaggtgaaggaagaag  
gaaaggaggagctccaagagatcccgacaatgctaaagaaaggaatgacaactgtccttgatttcatcctggagctggg  
aagacaagacgttctcccacagatcttggccgagtgcgacggagacgcttgcgactctgtgttggccccaccagg  
gttgttcttctgaaatgaaggaggctttcacggcctggacgtgaaattccacacacaggcttttccgctcacggcagcggg  
agagaagtcattgatgccatgtgccatgccaccctaacttacaggatgttgaaccaactagggttgaactgggaagtga  
tcattatggatgaagcccatttttggatccagctagcatagccgctagaggtgggacgacagagctagggcaaatg  
aaagtgaacaatcttgatgacagccacaccgctgggactagtatgaattccacattcaaatggtgaaatagaagatg  
ttcaaacggacatacccagtgagccctggaacacagggcatgactggatcctagctgacaaaaggcccacggcatggtt  
ccttccatccatcagagctgcaaatgtcatggcgcctcttgcgtaaggctggaaagagtgtggtggtcctgaacaggaaaa  
cctttgagagagaatacccacgataaagcagaagaacctgactttatattggccactgacatagctgaaatgggagcc  
aacctttgcgtggagcgagtgctggattgcaggacggctttaaagcctgtgcttggatgaagggaggaaggtggcaata  
aaagggcacttctgtatctccgcatcctctgctgctcaaaggagggggcgcatgggagaaatcccaacagagatggag  
actcatactactattctgagcctacaagtgaataatgccaccacgctctgctggttggaggcctcaatgctcttggacaac  
atggaggtgaggggtggaatggtcggccactctatggcgttgaaggaaactaaaacaccagtttcccctggtgaaatgag  
actgagggatgaccagaggaaagtctcagagaactagttaggaattgtgacctgccggttggcttctgtggcaagtggc  
caaggctggttgaagacgaatgatcgtgaagtgttgaaggccctgaggaacatgagatctgaatgacagcgggtga  
aacagtgaagtgcagggctcctggaggagcaagaagcctctgcgccaagggtggtgatgaaagggtgtcatctgac  
cagagtgcgctgtctgaattattaagttgctgaaggtaggaggggagctgctgaagtgttagttgtgctgagtgaactcct  
gatttctggctaaaaaagggtggagaggcaatggataccatcagtggttctcactctgaggaaggctctagggctacc  
gcaatgcactatcaatgatgctgaggcaatgacaatagtcatgctgtttatactggctggactactgacatcgggaatggtc  
atcttttcatgtctccaaaggcatcagtagaatgtctatggcgatgggcacaatggccggctgtggatatctcatgttcttgg  
agggctcaaaccactcacatctcctatgtcatgctcatattcttgcctgatggtggttgtatccccgagccagggcaaca  
aaggtccatccaagacaaccaagtggcataacctatttggcatcctgacgctggttccagcgggtggcagccaacgagct  
agggatgctggagaaaaccaagaggaccttgggaagaagaacttaattccatctagtgttccacctggagttggcc  
ggatcttgacctgaagccaggagctgctggacagtgtacgttggcattgttacaatgctctctccaatgttgcacctggat  
caaagtgaatatggcaacctgtctgtctggaatagcccagtcagcctcagtccttcttcatggacaaggggataccatt  
catgaagatgaatatctcggtcataatgctgctggtcagtggtggaattcaataacagtgatgctctgctgtggcatagg  
gtgcgcatgctccactggtctctcattttacctggaatcaaagcgcagcagtcacagagagggtgttccat  
ggcgttccgagaaccctgtggtgatgggaatccaacagttgacattgaggaagctcctgaaatgctgccctttatgaga  
agaaactggctctatatctccttctgctcagcctagcttctgttggcatgtgcagaacgccctttcattggctgaaggcattgt  
cctagcatcagctgcttagggcgcctcatagagggaacaccagccttcttggaaatggacctatggctgtctccatgaca  
ggagtcatgaggggaaatcactatgcttttgggagtcattacaatctatggaagatgaaaactggacgcccgggggag  
cgcaatggaaaaacttgggtgaagtctggaagagggaactgaatctgttgacaagcgacagttgagttgataaaag

Fig.8B

gaccgacattgtggaggtggatcgtgatacggcacgcaggcatttggccgaaggggaaggtggacaccggggtggcgt  
ctccagggggaccgcaaagttaaggtggtccatgagcgtggctatgtcaagctggaaggtagggtgattgacctggggtg  
tggccgaggaggctggtgttactacgctgctgcgcaaaaggaagtgagtggggtcaaaggattactcttgaagagacg  
gccatgagaaacctatgaatgtgcaaagtctgggatggaacatcatcacctcaaggacaaaactgatatccaccgcta  
gaaccagtgaatgtgacaccctttgtgacattggagagtcacatcgtcatcggtcacagagggggaaaggaccgtg  
agagttctgatactgtagaaaaatggctggctgtggggtgacaactctgtgtgaagggttagctccatacatgccagat  
gttctgagaaactggaattgctcaaaggaggttggcggaaacagtgatcaggaaccctctccaggaattccactcatg  
aatgtactacgtgtctggagcccgcagcaatgtcacattactgtgaacaaacatcccgcctctgatgaggagaatga  
ggcgtccaactggaaaagtgaccctggaggctgacgtcatcctccaattgggacacgcagtggtgagacagacaaggg  
accctggacaaagaggccatagaagaaagggtgagaggataaaatctgagtcacatgacctctggtttatgacaatg  
acaaccctacaggacctggcactactgtggctcctatgtcacaacaaacctcaggaagtgcggcgagcatggtaaatggt  
gttataaaattctgacatatccatgggacaggatagaggaggcacaagaatggcaatgactgacacaacccttttga  
cagcaaagagtgtttaagaaaaagtgacaccagagcaaaggatccaccagcgggaactaggaagatcatgaaagt  
tgtcaacaggtggctgttccgcacactggccagagaaaagaaccccagactgtgcacaaaggaagaatttattgcaaaa  
gtccgaagtcatgcagccattggagcttacctggaagaacaagaacagtggaagactgccaatgaggctgtccaagacc  
caaagttctgggaactggtggatgaagaaaggaagctgcaccaacaaggcaggtgtcggactgtgtgtacaacatgat  
ggggaagagagagaagaagctgtcagagttgggaaagcaaaggggaagccgtgccatatggtatgtggctgggagc  
gcggtatcttgagttgaggccctgggattcctgaatgaggaccattgggctccagggaaaactcaggaggaggagtga  
aggcattggcttacaatacctaggatgtgatcagagacctggctgcaatggatggtgggtgattctacgcggatgacacc  
gctggatgggacacgcgcacacagaggcagacctgatgatgaacaggagatctgaactacatgagcccacatcaca  
aaaaactggcacaagcagtgatggaaatgacatacaagaacaagtggtgaaagtgtgagaccagccccaggagg  
gaaagcctacatggatgtcataagtcgacgagaccagagaggatccgggcaggtagtacttatgctctgaacaccatc  
accaactgaaagtccaattgatcagaatggcagaagcagagatggtgatacatccaacatgttcaagattgtgatgaa  
tcagttctgaccaggctggaggcatggctcactgagcacggatgtgacagactgaagaggatggcgggtgagtgagacg  
actgtgtggccggccatcgatgacaggttggcctggccctgtccatctcaacgccatgtccaagggttagaaaggacat  
atctgaatggcagccatcaaaagggtggaatgattgggagaatgtgcccttctgttcccaccacttccatgaactacagctg  
aaggatggcaggaggattgtggtgcctgcccagaaacaggacgagctcattgggagaggaagggtgtctccaggaaac  
ggctggatgatcaaggaaacagcttgcctcagcaaacgctatgccaacatgtggtcactgatgtatttcacaaaagggac  
atgaggctactgtcattggctgttctcagctgttcccacctatgggtccacaaggacgcacaacatggtcgattcatggg  
aaaggggagtgatgaccacggaagacatgcttgaggtgtggaacagagatggataaccaacaaccacacatgca  
ggacaagacaatggtgaaaaaatggagagatgtcccttatcaaccaagagacaagacaagctgtgcggatcactgatt  
ggaatgaccaatagggccacctgggctcccacatccatttagtcatccatcgatccgaacgctgattggacaggagaa  
atacactgactacctaacagtcacaggtattctgtggatgctgacctgcaactgggtgagcttatctgaaacaccatct  
aacaggaataaccgggatacaaacacgggtggagaaccggactcccacaacctgaaaccgggatataaacacg  
gctggagaaccggactccgcacttaaatgaaacagaaaccgggataaaaactacggatggagaaccggactccaca  
cattgagacagaagaagttgtcagcccagaaccccacacgagtttgcactgctaagctgtgaggcagtcaggctggg  
acagccgacctccaggtgcaaaaacctgggttctgggacctcccaccccagagtaaaaagaacggagcctccgctac  
caccctcccacgtggtggtagaaagacggggtctagagggttagaggagacctccagggaaacaatagtgggaccata  
ttgacgccagggaagaccggagtggttctctgctttcctccagaggctgtgagcacagtttctcaagaataagcagac  
cttggtgacaaaacacaaaacctgggtcggcatggcatctccacctctcgcggtccgacctgggcatccgaaggag  
gacgcacgtccactcggatggctaaggagagccacgagctcctcgacagatcataatcagccataccacattgtaga  
ggtttacttgcttaaaaaacctcccacacctcccctgaacctgaaacataaaatgaatgcaattgtgtgtaactgtttatt  
gcagcttataatggttacaataaagcaatagcatcacaattcacaataaagcatttttctactgcattctagttgtggttg  
tccaaactcatcaagatctcgagcaagacgttcccgtgaatattggctcataacaccttcttactgtttatgtaagcaga  
cagtttattgttcatgatgatataattttatctgtgcaatgtaacatcagagattttgagacacaacgtggctttgtgaataatc  
gaactttgctgagttgaaggatcagatcacgcatctccgacaacgcagacctccgtggcaagcaaaagttcaaaa  
tcaccaactggtccacctacaacaagctctcatcaaccgtggctccctcacttctggctggatgatggggcgattcaggc  
ctggtatgagtcagcaacaccttctcagaggcagacctcagcgctagcggagtgatactggcttactatgttggcactga  
tgagggtgtcagtgaaagtcctcatgtggcaggagaaaaaaggctgcaccgggtgcgctcagcagaatattgtgatacaggat  
atactccgcttctcgtcactgactcgtacgctcggctcgtcactgcggcgagcggaaatggcttacgaacggggcgga  
gatttctggaagatgccaggaagataacttaacaggaagtgagagggccgcgcaagccggttttccataggctccgc

Fig. 8C

ccccctgacaagcatcacgaaatctgacgctcaaatcagtggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagataccaggcg  
ttccccctggcggctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcctgccttcggttaccgggtgctcctcgtgtatggccgcttctcatt  
ccacgcctgacactcagttccgggtaggcagttcgcctcaagctggactgtatgcacgaacccccggtcagttccgaccgc  
tgcgccttatccggtactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggaagacatgcaaaagcaccactggcagcagccactggtaat  
tgatttagaggagttagtcttgaagtcacgcccgttaaggctaaactgaaaggacaagtttggtgactgcgctcctcaa  
gccagttacctcgggtcaaagagttggtagctcagagaaccttcgaaaaaccgacctgcaaggcggttttcgtttcagag  
caagagattacgcgacacaaaacgatctcaagaagatcatcttattaaggggtctgacgctcagttggaacgaaaact  
cacgtaagggttttggctatgagattatcaaaaaggatcttcacctagatccttttaataaaaatgaagtttaaatcaatc  
taaagtatatatgagtaaaactggctcagacagttaccaatgcttaacagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctattcgtc  
atccatagttgcctgactccccgtcgtgtagataactacgatacgggagggttaccatctggccccagtgctgcaatgatac  
cgcgagaccacgctcaccggctccagattatcagcaataaccagccagccggaaggccgagcgcagaagtggt  
cctgcaactttaccgctccatccagttatcagcaataaccagccagccggaaggccgagcgcagaagtggt  
cgtgcaactttaccgctccatccagttatcagcaataaccagccagccggaaggccgagcgcagaagtggt  
acggtgtgacctgctgacggcagcgtggtgacgctcgtcgtttggatggctcattcagctccggtccaacgatcaag  
gcgagttacatgatccccatgtgtgcaaaaaagcggtagctccttcggctccgatcgtgtcagaagtaagttggccg  
cagtggtatcactcatggtatggcagcactgcataattctctactgcatgccatccgtaagatgctttctgtgactggtgagta  
ctcaaccaagtcattctgagaatagtgatgcgccgaccgagttgctcttggccggctcaacacgggataataccgccc  
acatagcagaactttaaagtgctcatcattggaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaaggatcttaccgctgtgagat  
ccagttcagatgaaccactcgtgcaccaactgatcttcagcatctttactttaccagcgtttctgggtgagcaaaaacag  
gaaggcaaaatgccgcaaaaaaggaataagggcgacacggaaatgtgaatactcactcttctttcaatatttg  
aagcattatcagggtattgtctcatgagcggatacatattgaaatgatttagaaaaataaacaataggggtccgcgac  
attccccgaaaagtgccacctgacgtgacgcccggcgtagcagatgacctgctgattgggtcgtgaccattccgggt  
gcccggcggcgttaccagaaactcagaaggtcgtccaaccaaccgactctgacggcagtttacgagagagatgatag  
ggtctgctcagtaagccagatgctacacaattaggctgtacatattgctgtagaacgcccgtacaattaatacataacct  
atgtatcacacatacagtttaggtgacactata (SEQ ID NO: 6)

Fig.8D

gatgggcccgcagatgagagaagcccagaccaattacctacccaaaatggagaaagttcacgttgacatcgaggaaga  
cagccattcctcagagcttgcagcggagcttcccgcagttgaggtagaagccaagcaggtcactgataatgacctgc  
taatgccagagcgtttcgcactctggcttcaaaactgatcgaaacggaggtggacctatccgacacgatcctgacattgga  
agtgcgcccggcgcagaatgtattctaagcacaagatcattgtatctgtccgatgagatgtgcggaagatccggacagat  
tgtataagatgcaactaagctgaagaaaaactgtaaggaaataactgataaggaattggacaagaaaatgaaggagct  
ggcccggctcatgagcagacctgacctggaaactgagactatgtcctccacgacgacgagtcgtgctcagaaagg  
caagtcgctgttaccaggatgtatacgcggtgacggaccgacaagtctctatcacaagccaataagggagttagagtc  
gcctactggataggctttgacaccacctttatgttaagaactggctggagcatatccatcactctaccaactgggccc  
acgaaaccgtgtaacggctcgtaacataggcctatgcagctctgacgttatggagcggtcacgtagaggatgtccattct  
agaaagaagtattgaaacctccaacaatgttctattctgttggctcaccatctaccacgagaagagggacttactga  
ggagctggcacctgccgtctgtattcactacgtggcaagcaaaattacacatgtcgggtgagactatagttagttgcac  
gggtacgtcgttaaaagaatagctatcagtcaggcctgtatgggaagcctcaggctatgctgctacgatgcaccgag  
ggattctgtgctgcaagtgacagacacattgaacggggagagggtctctttccggtgtcacgtatgtgccagctacatt  
gttgaccaaatgactggcactatggcaacagatgtcagtcggacgacgcccgaactgctggtgggctcaaccag  
cgtatagtcgtcaacggctgcacccagagaaacaccaataccatgaaaaattacctttgcccgtagtgcccaggcattt  
gctaggtgggcaaaggaatataaggaagatcaagaagatgaaaggccactaggactacgagatagacagttagtcag  
gggtgtgtgggctttagaaggcacaagataacatctattataagcggcggatacccaaacatcatcaaagtgaaca  
gagattccactcattcgtgctgccaggataggcagtaacacattggagatcgggctgagaacaagaatcaggaaaatg  
ttagaggagcacaaggagccgtcacctctcattaccgcccaggacgtacaagaagctaatgacgagccgatgaggct  
aaggaggtcgtgaagccgaggagttgcgagcagctctaccaccttggcagctgatgtgaggagcccactctggaagc  
cgatgtcagctgtatgtaacagaggctggggccggctcagtgagacacctcgtggcttgataaagggtaccagctacga  
tggcagagacaagatcggctctacgctgtgctttctccgaggctgtactcaagagtgaaaaattatctgcatccacctct  
cgctgaacaagtcagtagataacacactctggccgaaaagggcgttatgccgtggaaccataccatggtaagtagtgg

Fig. 8E

tgccagagggacatgcaatacccggtccaggacttcaagctctgagtgaaagtgccaccattgtgtacaacgaacgtgagt  
tcgtaaacaggtacctgcaccatattgccacacatggaggagcgctgaacactgatgaagaatattacaaaactgtcaag  
cccagcgagcacgacggcgaataacctgtacgacatcgacaggaaacagtgctcaagaaagaactagtcactgggct  
agggctcacaggcgagctgggtgatcctccctccatgaattcgctacgagagctgagaacacgaccagccgctccta  
ccaagtaccaacctaggggtgatggcgtgccaggatcaggcaagtctggcatcattaaagcgcagtcaccaaaaaa  
gatctagtggtagcgccaagaaagaaaactgtgcagaaattataagggacgtcaagaaaatgaaagggtggacgtc  
aatgccagaactgtggactcagtgcttgaatggatgcaaacaccccgtagagaccctgtatattgacgaagctttgtctgt  
catgcaggtactctcagagcgctcatagccattataagacctaanaaggcagtgctctgcggggatcccaaacagtgcg  
tttttaacatgatgtgcctgaaagtgcatttaaccacgagatttgcacacaagcttccacaaaagcatctctcgccgtgca  
ctaaatctgtgacttcggctcgtctcaacctgttttacgacaaaaaatgagaacgacgaatccgaaagagactaagattgt  
gattgacactaccggcagtaaccaacctaagcaggacgatctcattctcactgtttcagaggggtgggtgaagcagttgcaa  
atagattacaaaggcaacgaaataatgacggcagctgcctctcaagggtgacccgtaaagggtgtatgccgttcggta  
caaggatgaatgaaaatcctctgtacgcacccacctcagaacatgtgaacgtcctactgaccgcacggaggaccgcatc  
gtgtggaaaacactagccggcgacccatggataaaaacactgactgccaagtaccctgggaattcactgccacgatag  
aggagtggcaagcagagcatgatccatcatgaggcacatctggagagaccggaccctaccgacgtctccagaataa  
ggcaaacgtgtgtggccaaggcttagtgccgggtgctgaagaccgctggcatagacatgaccactgaacaatggaac  
actgtggatttttgaacgggacaaagctcactcagcagagatagattgaaccaactatgctgtgaggtctttggactcgt  
ctggactccggctctatttctgcacccactgttccgttatccattaggaataatcactgggataactccccgtgcctaacaatgta  
cgggctgaataaagaagtggctcgtcagctctctgcaggtaccacaactgcctcgggacagttgccactggaagagtct  
atgacatgaacactggtacactgcgcaattatgatccgcgataaacctagctgtaaacagaagactgcctcatgcttt  
agtctccaccataatgaacacccacagagtgactttctcattcgtcagcaaatgaagggcagaactgtcctgggtgctg  
gggaaaagtgtccgtcccaggcaaaatggtgactggtgtcagaccggcctgaggctacctcagagctcggctggatt  
aggcatcccagggtgatgtgcccataatgatataatatttgaatgtgaggaccccatataaataccatcactatcagcagt  
gtgaagaccatgccattaagcttagcatgttgaccaagaaagctgtctgcatctgaatcccggcggaacctgtcagcat  
aggttatggttacgctgacagggccagcgaagcatcattggtgctatagcgcggcagttcaagtttcccgggtatgcaa  
ccgaaatcctcactgaagagacggaagttctggttattcattgggtacgatcgcaaggccgtacgcacaatccttaca  
gctttcatcaacctgaccaacattatacaggtccagactccacgaagccggatgtgcacccctcatatcatgtggtgag  
gggatattgccacggccaccgaaggagtattataaatgctgctaacagcaaggacaacctggcgagggggt  
gtcgggagcgctgtataagaaatcccggaaagcttcgattacagccgatcgaagtaggaaaagcgcgactggtcaaa  
ggtgcagctaaacatacattcatgccgtaggaccaaactcaacaaagtttcggaggtgaagggtgacaaacagttggca  
gaggctatgagtcctcgtcgaagattgtcaacgataacaattacaagtcagtagcagattcactgttgcaccggcatcttt  
ccgggaacaaagatcgactaaccatcattgaaccattgctgacagcttagacaccactgatgcagatgtagccatat  
actgcagggacaagaaatgggaaatgactctcaaggaagcagtggttaggagagaagcagtgaggagatatgcata  
tccgacgactctcagtgacagaacctgatgcagagctggtgagggtgatccgaagagttcttggctggaaggaagg  
ctacagcacaagcgtggcaaaacttctcataattggaaggaccaggttcaccaggcggccaaggatatagcagaa  
attaatgccatgtggccgttgcaacggaggccaatgagcaggtatgatgtatatcctcgggaaagcatgagcagatt  
aggctgaaatgccccgtcgaagagtcggaagcctccacaccactagcagctgccttgcctgtcatccatgccatgact  
ccagaaagagtacagcgcctaaaagcctcacgtccagaacaaactgtgtgctcatccttccattgccgaagtataga  
atcactggtgtcagaagatccaatgctcccagcctatattgtctcaccgaaagtgcctgcgtatattcatccaaggaagt  
ctcgtggaaacaccaccggttagacgagactccggagccatcggcagagaaccaatccacagaggggacacctgaac  
aaccaccactataaccgaggatgagaccaggactagaacgcctgagccgatcatcgaagaggaagaaggat  
agcataagttgctgtcagatggcccaccaccaggtgctgcaagtgcaggcagacattcacgggcccctctgtatct  
agctcatcctggtcattcctcatgcatccgactttgatgtggacagttatccatacttgacaccctggaggagctagcgtg  
accagcggggcaacgtcagccgagactaactcttacttcgcaagagatggagtttctggcgagaccgggtcctgcgct  
cgaacagattcaggaacctccacatcccgtccgcgcaagaacaccgtcactgcaccagcagggcctgctcga  
gaaccagcctagttccaccccggcggcgtgaatagggtgatcactagagaggagctcgaggcgttaccctgcacg  
cactcctagcaggtcggctctcgagaaccagcctggtctcaaccggcagggcgtaaatagggtgattacaagagaggag  
ttgaggcgttcgtagcacaacaacaatgacggttgatgcgggtgcatacatctttctccgacaccggcgaaggcattta  
caacaaaaatcagtaaggcaaacgggtgctatccgaagtggtgtggagaggaccgaattggagattcgtatgccccgcg  
cctcgaccaagaaaaagaagaattactacgcaagaattacagttaaatccacacctgctaacagaagcagatacca  
gtccaggaagggtggagaacatgaaagccataacagctagacgtattctgcaaggcctagggcattattgaaggcagaa

Fig. 8F

ggaaaagtgagtgctaccgaaccctgcatcctgttcccttgattcatctagtggaaccgtgcctttcaagcccaaggtc  
gcagtggaagcctgtaacgccatgtgaaagagaacttccgactgtggcttctactgtattattccagagtagatgcctatt  
tggacatggtgacggagcttcatgctgcttagacactgccagttttgccctgcaaagctgcgagctttcaaagaacac  
tcctatttgaaccacaatacagatcggcagtgccctcagcgatccagaacacgctccagaacgctcctggcagctgccac  
aaaaagaaattgcaatgtcacgcaaatgagagaattgcccgattggattcggcggccttaatgtggaatgctcaagaa  
atatgctgtaataatgaatattgggaaacgtttaaagaaaaccccatcaggcttactgaagaaaacgtggtaaattacatt  
accaaattaaaaggaccaaagctgctgctcttttgcgaagacacataattgaatattgtgcaggacataccaatggaca  
ggtttgtaatggacttaagagagacgtgaaagtactccaggaacaaaacatactgaagaacggcccaaggtacagg  
tgatccaggctgccgatccgctagcaacagcgtatctgtgcggaatccaccgagagctggtaggagattaatgcggtcc  
tgctccgaacattcatacactgtttgatattgctggctgaagactttgacgctattatagccgagcacttccagcctgggattgt  
gttctggaaactgacatcgcgtcgtttgataaaagtgaggacgacgccatggctctgaccgcttaattgattctggaagactt  
aggtgtggacgcagagctgttjacgctgattgaggcggcttccggcgaatttcatcaatacatttcccactaaaactaaat  
ttaaattcggagccatgatgaaatctggaatgttctcacactgtttgtgaacacagtcattaacattgtaatcgcaagcagag  
tgtgagagaacggctaaccggatcaccatgtgcagcattcattggagatgacaatatcgtgaaaggagtcaaatcggac  
aaattaatggcagacaggtgcgccacctggtgaaatggaagtcagattatagatgctgtgggggagaaagcggc  
ttatttctgtggagggttattttgtgactccgtgaccggcacagcgtgccgtgtggcagacccccctaaaaggctgttaag  
ctggcaaacctctggcagcagacgatgaacatgatgacaggagaagggcattgcatgaagagtcaacacgctgg  
aacggagtgggtattcttcagagctgtgcaaggcagtagaatcaaggtatgaaaccgtaggaacttccatcatagttatgg  
ccatgactactctagctagcagtgtaaatcattcagctacctgagagggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgatgg  
actacgacatagtctagtcgccaagtctagaccatgtctggctgtaaagctcagggaaaaacccctgggctcaatatggt  
acgacgaggagtctgctcctgtcaaaacaaaataaaacaaaaacaaaacaaattgaaacagacctggacctcaag  
aggtgtcaaggattatcttttcttttgtcaacattttgactggaaaaaagatcacagcccacctaagaggtgtggaaaa  
tgctggaccaagacaaggcttggctgttcaaggaaagtcaagagagtggtggccagttgatgagaggattgtcctcaa  
ggaaacgccgttccatgatgttctgactgtgcaattcctaattttgggaatgctgtgatgacgggtggataagggcccctat  
aactctctacggctaacctgatggactacgacatagtctagtcgccaagtctagagcttaccatgaccgagtacaagcc  
cacgggtgcgctcgcaccccgcgacgacgtccccagggccgtacgcacccctcgcgcccgttcgcccactaccccgc  
cacgcccacaccgtcgtatccggaccgacacatcgagcgggtcaccgagctgcaagaactcttctcagcgcgctcgg  
gctcgcacatcggcaagggtgtgggtcgcggacgacggcgcgcccgttggcggcttggaccacgcccggagagcgtcgaag  
cgggggcggtgtcgcgagatcggcccgcgcatggccgagttgagcgggtcccggctggccgagcaacagatgg  
aaggcctcctggcggcaccggcccaaggagcccgcgtggttctggccaccgctcggcgtctcggcccaccaccagg  
gcaagggtctggcagcggcgtcgtctccccggagtggaggcggccgagcgcgcccgggtgcccgccttctggaga  
cctccgccccgcaacctcccctctacgagcggctcggctcaccgtcaccgcccagctcagatgcccgaaggaccg  
cgcgacctggtgatgaccgcaagcccgtgctgacgcccggcccacgaccccgcagcggccgaccgaaaggagc  
gcacgacccatgatcgttagaccatggggtagcagatgttacgtgcaaagggtattgtcaccccccgaaagaccata  
ttgtgacacaccctcagatcacgcccacattacagccggtgtcaaaaaccgctggacgtggtaaacatccctgct  
gggaggatcagccgtaattattataattggcttggctgctggctactatgtggccatgtacgtgctgaccaaccagaaacata  
attgaatacagcagcaattggcaagctgctacatagaactcggcggcattggcatgccgctaaaatttttttttttctt  
tcttttccgaatcggattttgttttaattttcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaacgctcaggggaattaattctga  
agacgaaaggccaggtggcacttttccgggaaatgtgctgcggaacccctatttgttttttctaaatacattcaaatatgta  
tccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgctcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtagattcaacatttccgtgctg  
ccctattccctttttgcgccattttgcttccgttttctcaccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaagatgctgaagatcagtt  
gggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagtttccgcccgaagaacgtttcca  
atgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgggtattatcccgtgtgacgcccggcaagagcaactcggctcggcat  
acactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagtagctcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaatta  
tgcagtgtgccataaccatgagtgataacactcggccaacttactctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaac  
cgctttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactcgcctgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaaatgaagccataccaaacgac  
gagcgtgacaccacgatgctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttccc  
ggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctcgcctcggccctccggctggctggtttatt  
gctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgtatc  
gtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgtgagataggtgcctcactgatt  
aagcattgtaactgtcagaccaagttactcatatatactttagattgattaaaacttatttttaattaaaaggatctaggtga

Fig. 8G

agatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaatacccttaacgtgagtttctgctccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatca  
aaggatcttctgagatcctttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgctgcaacaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggtttgttg  
ccggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggttaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtga  
gccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaactctgttaccagtggctgctgc  
cagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacgg  
ggggtcgtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaa  
gcccacgctcccgaaggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggttaagcggcagggctcggaaacaggagagcgcacga  
gggagctccaggggaaacgcctgggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttcgccacctctgactgagcgtcgattttctgatgc  
tcgtcagggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcgagctcgatttaggtgacactata  
(SEQ ID NO: 7)

Fig. 8H

gatggcgggcgcagagagaagcccagaccaattaccccaaaatggagaaagttcacgttgacatcgaggaaga  
cagcccattcctcagagcttgcagcggagctcccgcagttgaggtagaagccaagcaggtcactgataatgacctgc  
taatgccagagcgttttcgcatctggctcaaaactgatcgaacggaggtggacctccgacacgatccttgacattgga  
agtgcgcccggcgcagaatgtattctaagcacaagtatcattgtatctgtccgatgagatgtgcggaagatccggacagat  
tgtataagtatgcaactaagctgaagaaaaactgtaaggaaataactgataaggaattggacaagaaaatgaaggagct  
ggcccgctcatgagcgcaccctgacctggaaactgagactatgtcctccacgacgacgagtcgtgtcgtacgaaggg  
caagtcgctgttaccaggatgtatacgcggtgacggaccgacaagtctctatcaccaagccaataaggagtagagtc  
gcctactggataggcttgacaccacccctttatgtttaagaactggctggagcatalccatcactctaccaactgggccc  
acgaaaccgtgtaacggctcgtaacataggcctatgcagctctgacgttatggagcggtcacgtagagggatgtccattct  
agaaagaagtattgaaaccatccaacaatgttctattctgttggtcgacctctaccacgagaagagggacttactga  
ggagctggcacctgcccgtctgtatttcacttaccgtggcaagcaaaattacacatgtcgggtgtgagactatagttagttgcgac  
gggtacgtcgtaaaagaatagctatcagtcaggcctgtatgggaagcctcaggctatgctgctacgatgcaccgcgag  
ggattctgtgctgcaaagtgcagacacattgaacggggagagggtctctttcccggtgacgatagtgcccagctacatt  
gtgtgaccaaataactgactggcactggaacagatgtcagtcggacgacgcgcaaaaactgctggttgggctcaaccag  
cgtatagtcgtcaacggctgcacccagagaaacaccaataccatgaaaaattacctttgcccgtagtggcccaggcattt  
gctaggtgggcaaaggaatataaggaagatcaagaagatgaaggccactaggactacgagatagacagttagtcatg  
gggtgtgtgggcttttagaaggcacaagataacatctattataagcggccgatacccaaacatcatcaaatgaaca  
gcaattccactcattcgtgctgccaggataggcagtaacacattggagatcgggctgagaacaagaatcaggaaaatg  
ttagaggagcacaaggagccgtcacctctcattaccgcccaggacgtacaagaagctaagtgcgcagccgatgaggct  
aaggaggtgcgtgaagccgaggaggtgcgcgcagctctaccacctttggcagctgatgttgaggagcccactctggaagc  
cgatgtcagcttgatgttacaagaggctggggccggctcagtgagacacctcgtggcttgataaagggtaccagctacga  
tggcaggacaagatcggctctacgctgtgctttccgcaggctgtactcaagagtgaaaaattatcttgcacccctct  
cgctgaacaagtcatagtgataacacactctggccgaaaaggcgctatgccgtggaaccataccatggtaaagtagtg  
tgccagaggacatgcaatacccgctccaggacttcaagctctgagtgaaagtgccaccattgtgtacaacgaacgtgag  
tcgtaaacaggtaacctgcacatattgccacacatggaggagcgtgaacactgatgaagaatattcaaaaactgtcaag  
cccagcgcagcagcggcgaatacctgtacgacatcgacaggaaacagtcgtcaagaagaactagtcactgggct  
agggtcacaggcgcagctggtggatcctcccttccatgaattcgcctacgagagctctgagaacacgaccagccgctccta  
ccaagtaccaaccataggggtgtatggcgtgccaggatcaggcaagtctggcatcattaaaagcgcagtcaccaaaaa  
gatctagtggtgagcgcgaagaaagaaaactgtgcagaaattataagggacgtcaagaaaatgaaagggtggacgtc  
aatgccagaactgtggactcagtgcttgaatggatgcaaacaccccgtagagacctgtatattgacgaagctttgctgt  
catgcaggctactctcagagcgcctcatagccattataagacctaaaaggcagtgctctgcccgggatcccaaacagtgccg  
tttttaacatgatgtgctgaaagtgcatttaaccacgagatttgacacaaagcttccacaaaagcatctctcggctgca  
ctaaatctgtgactcggctcgtctcaacctgttttacgacaaaaaatgagaacgacgaatccgaaagagactaagattgt  
gattgacactaccggcagtaccaaacctaagcaggacgatctcattctcactgtttcagaggggtgggtgaagcagttgca  
atagattacaaggcaacgaaataatgacggcagctgcctctcaagggtgacccgtaaagggtgtgtatgccgttcggt  
caagggtgaatgaaaatcctctgtacgacccacctcagaacatgtgaacgtcctactgacccgcacggaggaccgcatc  
gtgtgaaaacactagccggcagccatggataaaaacactgactgccaagtaccctgggaatttactgccacgatag  
aggagtggaagcagagcatgatgccatcatgaggcacatctggagagaccggaccctaccgacgtcttcagaataa

Fig. 8I

ggcaaacgtgtgtgggccaaggcttagtgccggtgctgaagaccgctggcatagacatgaccactgaacaatggaac  
actgtggattatgtgaaacggacaaagctcactcagcagagatagattgaaccaactatgctgaggttcttggactcgat  
ctggactccggtctatctgcacccactgtccgttatccattaggaataatcactgggataactccccgtcgcctaacaatgta  
cgggctgaataaagaagtggctccgtcagctctctcgcaggtaccacaactgcctcgggcagttgccactggaagagtct  
atgacatgaacactggtacactgcgcaattatgatccgcgcataaacctagctacgtgtaaacagaagactgcctcatgctt  
agtctccaccataatgaacaccacagagtactttcttctcgtcagcaaatgaagggcagaactgtcctggtggtcg  
gggaaaagtgtccgtcccaggcaaaatggtgactggtgtcagaccggcctgaggctacctcagagctcggctggatt  
aggcatcccaggtgatgtgccaaatatgacataatgttgaatgtgaggaccatataaataccatcactatcagcagt  
gtgaagaccatgccattaagcttagcatgttgaccaagaaagctgtctgcatctgaatcccggcggaaacctgtgtcagcat  
aggttatggttacgctgacagggccagcgaagcatcattggtgctatagcgcggcagttcaagtttcccgggtatgcaaa  
ccgaaatcctcactgaagagacggaagttctgtttgtattcattgggtacgatcgaaggcccgtacgcacaatccttaca  
gcttcatcaacctgaccaacattatacaggtccagactccacgaagccggatgtgcaccctcatatcatgtggtgagag  
gggatattgccacggccaccgaaggagtattataaatgctgtaacagcaaaggacaacctggcggaggggtgtgag  
gagcgtgtataagaaatcccggaaagcttcgattacagccgatcgaagtaggaaaagcgcgactggtcaaagggtgc  
agctaaacatatcattcatgccgtaggaccaaaactcaacaaagttcggaggtgaagggtgacaaacagttggcagagg  
cttatgagtcctatcgaagattgtcaacgataacaattacaagtcagtagcattcactgtgtccaccggcatctttccgg  
gaacaaagatcgactaaccaatcattgaaccattgctgacagcttagacaccactgatgcagatgtagccatatactgc  
agggacaagaaatgggaaatgactctcaaggaagcagtggttaggagagaagcagtgaggagatagcatatccga  
cagctctcagtgacagaacctgatgcagagctggtgaggggtcagccgaagagttcttggctggaaggaagggtaca  
gcacaagcgtggcaaaactttctcatatttgaaggaccagttcaccaggcggccaaggatatagcagaaattaat  
gccatgtggcccgtgcaacggaggccaatgagcaggtatgcatgtatcctcggagaaagcatgagcagtaggtc  
gaaatgccccgtcgaagagtcggaagcctccacaccactagcagctgcttgcctgtgcatccatgccatgactccaga  
aagagtacagcgcctaaaagcctcacgtccagaacaaactgtgtgctcatccttccattgccgaagtatagaactact  
ggtgtgcagaagatccaatgctcccagcctatattgttctcaccgaaagtgcctgctatattcatccaaggaagtatctctg  
gaaacaccaccggttagacgagactccggagccatcggcagagaaccaatccacagaggggacacctgaacaacca  
ccactataaccgaggatgagaccaggactagaacgcctgagccgatcatcatcgaagaggaagaagaggatagcat  
aagttgctgtcagatggcccagccaccagggtgctgcaagtcgagggcagacattcacgggcccctctgtatctagctc  
atcctggtccattcctcatgcatccgactttgatgtggacagttatccatactgacaccctggaggagctagcgtgaccag  
cggggcaacgtcagccgagactaactcttacttcgcaaagagatggagttctggcgcgaccgggtgctgcccctgcaac  
agtattcaggaacctccacatcccgtcgcgcacaagaacaccgtcactgacccagcagggcctgctcagagaacc  
agcctagttccaccccggcaggcgtgaatagggtgatcactagagaggagctcagggcgttaccctgcacgcactcc  
tagcaggtcggctcagagaaccagcctggtctccaacccggcaggcgtaaatagggtgattacaagagaggagttgag  
gcttctgtagcacaacaacatgacggtttgatgagggtgcatacatctttcctccgacaccgggtcaagggcatttacaac  
aaaatcagtaaggcaaacggtgctatccgaagtgggtgtggagaggaccgaattggagattcgtatgccccgcccctc  
gaccaagaaaagaagaattactacgcaagaaattacagttaaatcccacacctgtaacagaagcagataccagctcc  
aggaagggtgagaacatgaaagccataacagctagacgtattctgcaaggcctagggcattattgaaggcagaagga  
aaagtggagtgtaccgaacctgcatcctgttcttctgattcatctagtgtgaaccgtgcctttcaagcccaaggctgcag  
tggaagcctgtaacgccatgttgaagagaacttccgactgtggcttcttactgtattatccagagtacgatgcctatttga  
catggtgacggagcttcatgctgcttagacactgccagttttgccctgcaaagctgagcagcttccaagaaacactccta  
tttgaaccacaatacgtatcggcagtgcttccagcgtccagaacacgctccagaacgtcctggcagctgccacaaaa  
agaaattgcaatgtcacgcaaatgagagaattgcccgtattggattcggcggcctttaatgtggaatgctcaagaaatagc  
gtgtaataatgaatattgggaaacgtttaaagaaaaccccatcaggcttactgaagaaaacgtggtaaattacattacca  
attaaaaggacaaaagctgctgctcttttgcgaagacacataattgaatattgtcaggacataccaatggacaggttgt  
aatggactaaagagagacgtgaaagtactccaggaacaaaacatactgaagaacggcccaaggtagcaggtgatcc  
aggctgccgatccgctagcaacagcgtatctgtgcggaatccaccgagagctggttaggagattaaatgctggtcctgctc  
cgaacattcatacactgtttgatgtcggctgaagactttgacgctattatagccgagcactccagcctggggattgtgtctg  
gaaactgacatcgcgtcgtttgataaaagtgaggacgacgccaatggctctgaccgcttaattgattctggaagacttaggtg  
tgacgcagagctgtgacgctgattgaggcggcttccggcgaatttcatcaatacattgcccactaaaactaaattaaat  
tcggagccatgatgaaatctggaatgttctcacactgtttgtgaacacagtcattaacattgtaatcgcaagcagaggttga  
gagaacggctaaccggatccatgtgcagcattcattggagatgacaatatcgtgaaaggagtcaaatcggacaaatta  
atggcagacaggtgcgccacctggtgaaatggaagtcaagattatagatgctgtggtgggagagaagcgccttattct

Fig. 8J

gtggagggtttatgtgtgactccgtgaccggcacagcgtgccgtgtggcagaccccctaaaaaggctgttaagcttggc  
aaacctctggcagcagacgatgaacatgatgatgacaggagaagggcattgcatgaagagtcaacacgctggaaccg  
agtgggtattcttcagagctgtgcaaggcagtagaatcaaggatgaaaccgtaggaacttccatcatagttatggccatga  
ctactctagctagcagtgtaaatcattcagctacctgagagggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggactacg  
acatagtctagctccgccaagtctagaccatgtctggtcgtaaagctcagggaaaaaccctgggctcaatatggtacgacg  
aggagttcgtcctgtcaaaacaaaataaaaacaaaaacaaaacaaattggaacacagacctggacctcaagagggtgt  
caaggattatcttttcttttcttttcaacattttgactggaaaaaagatcacagcccacctaagagggtgtggaaaaatgctgga  
cccaagacaaggcttggctgttctaaggaaagtcaagagagtgggtggccagtttgatgagaggattgctcaaggaaac  
gccgttccatgatgtctgactgtgcaattcctaattttgggaatgctgttgatgacgggtggagtaccttggcggaaaaa  
cagatgggtgctcctaaatgtgacatctgaggacctcgggtaaggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggacta  
cgacatagtctagctccgccaagtctagagcttacctgaccgagtaacaagcccacgggtgcgctcgccaccgacgacga  
cgtcccagggccgtacgcaccctcgccgcccgttcgcccactaccccgcacgcgcccacaccgtcgatccggaccg  
ccacatcgagcgggtcaccgagctgcaagaactctctcagcgcgctcgggctcgacatcggcaagggtgtgggtcgcg  
gacgacggcgcggtggcgggtctggaccacgcccggagagcgtcgaagcggggcggttgcgagatcggccc  
gagcatggccgagttgagcgggtcccggctggccgagcaacagatggaaggcctcctggcgccgacccggccca  
aggagcccgcgtggttctggccaccgtcggcgtctcggccgaccaccagggaagggtctgggcagcgcgctcgtgct  
ccccggagtggaggcggccgagcgcgcccgggtgcccgcctcctggagacctccgccccgcaacctcccctctac  
gagcggctcggctcaccgtcaccgcccagcgtcgagtgccgaaggaccgcgacctgggtgatgaccgcaagccc  
ggtgctgacgcccgcacccagcccgcagcggccgaccgaaaggagcgcacgaccccatgatcgctagaccatgg  
ggtaccgagtatgttacgtgczaaggtgattgtcacccccgaagaccatattgtgacacaccctcagtatcacgccc  
acattacagccggtgtcaaaaaccgctggacgtggtaaacatccctgctgggaggatcagccgtaattattataattg  
gcttgggtgctggctactattgtggccatgtacgtgctgaccaaccagaaacataattgaatacagcagcaattggcaagctg  
ctacatagaactcgcggcgattggcatgccgccttaaaattttatttttcttttcttttccgaatcggattttgttttaatttc  
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaacgctcagggggaattaattctgaagacgaaaggccagggtggcactttc  
ggggaatgtgcgcggaaccctattgttttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgata  
aatgctcaataatattgaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacattccgtgtcgccttattccctttttgcggcattttgcctt  
cctgttttctcaccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaac  
tggatcacaacagcggtaagatcctgagagtttgcccccgaagaacgtttccaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatg  
tggcgcggtattatcccgtgtgacgcccgggcaagagcaactcgggtcgcgcatacactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagt  
actcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataacctgagtgat  
aacactgcggccaacttactctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaaccgctttttgcacaacatgggggatcat  
gtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtag  
caatggcaacaacggtgcgcaaacattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatgga  
ggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggccctccggctgggttattgctgataaatctggagccgggtgagc  
gtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctccgctatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtc  
ggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagt  
ttactcatatatacttttagattgatttaaaacttcttttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacca  
aatccctaacgtgagtttcttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttctgc  
gcgtaatctgctgcttcaaaacaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggttggccggatcaagagctaccaactctttt  
ccgaaggtaactggctcagcagagcgcagataccaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccactcaag  
aactctgtagcaccgctacatacctcgctctgctaactctgttaccagtggtgctgctgacagtggaatagtcgtgcttacc  
gggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcgggtcgggctgaacggggggtcgtgcacacagcccagct  
tggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcggccacgctcccgaagggaga  
aaggcggacaggtatccggtgaagcggcaggggtcggaaacaggagagcgcacgaggagctccagggggaaacgcc  
tggatctttatagctcgtcgggttccgacactctgactgagcgtcgattttgtgatgctcgtcagggggcgagcctatgg  
aaaaacgacgcaacgcgagctcgatttaggtgacactata (SEQ ID NO: 8)

Fig.8K



gatgggcgccgcatgagagaagcccagaccaattacctacccaaaatggagaaagttcacgttgacatcgaggaaga  
cagccattcctcagagctttgcagcggagcttcccgagttgaggtagaagccaagcaggtcactgataatgaccatgc  
taatgccagagcgtttcgcactctggctcaaaactgatcgaaacggaggtggacccatccgacacgatccttgacattgga  
agtgcgcccgcgagcaatgtattctaagcacaagatcattgtatctgtccgatgagatgtgcggaagatccggacagat  
tgtataagatgcaactaagctgaagaaaaactgtaaggaaataactgataaggaattggacaagaaaatgaaggagct  
ggccgccgtcatgagcgaccctgacctggaaactgagactatgtcctccacgacgacgagtcgtgtcgtacgaaggg  
caagtcgctggttaccaggatgtatcgcggtgacggaccgacaagtctctatccaagccaataagggagtttagagtc  
gcctactggataggcttgacaccacccctttatgttaagaactggctggagcatalccatcatactctaccaactggccg  
acgaaaccgtgtaacggctcgtaacataggcctatgcagctctgacgttatggagcggtcacgtagagggatgtccattct  
agaaagaagtattgaaaccctccaacaatgttctattctgttggctcgacatctaccacgagaagagggacttactga  
ggagctggcacctgccgtctgtatttcacttacgtggcaagcaaaattacacatgtcgggtgtgagactatagttagttgcgac  
gggtacgtcgttaaaagaatagctatcagtcaggcctgtatgggaagccttcaggctatgctgctacgatgcaccgag  
ggattctgtgctgcaaaagtacagacacattgaacggggagaggggtctctttcccggtgacgctatgtccagctacatt  
gtgtgacaaatgactggcactggaacagatgtcagtcggagcagcgcgcaaaaactgctggtgggctcaaccag  
cgtatagtcgtcaacggctgcacccagagaaacaccaataccatgaaaaattacctttgcccgtagtggcccaggcatt  
gctaggtgggcaaggaatataaggaagatcaagaagatgaaagggcactaggactacgagatagacagttagtcag  
gggtgtgtgggctttagaaggcacaagataacatctattataagcggccgatacccaaacatcatcaaagtgaaca  
gcgattccactcattcgtgctgccaggataggcagtaacacattggagatcgggctgagaacaagaatcaggaaaatg  
ttagaggagcacaaggagccgtcacctctcattaccgcccaggacgtacaagaagctaagtgcgacccgatgaggct  
aaggaggtgcgtgaagccgaggagttgcgagcagctctaccacctttggcagctgatgtgaggagcccactctggaagc  
cgatgtcactgatgttacaagaggctggggccggctcagtgagacacctcgtggcttgataaaggtaccagctacga  
tggcgaggacaagatcggctcttacgctgtgcttcccgaggctgactcaagagtgaaaaattatcttgcacccctct  
cgctgaacaagtcagtgataacacactctggccgaaaagggcgttatgccgtggaaccataccatggtaaagtagtg  
tgccagaggacatgcaatacccgtccaggacttcaagctctgagtgaaagtgccaccattgtgtacaacgaacgtgag  
tcgtaaacaggctacctgcacatattgccacacatggaggagcgtgaacactgatgaagaatattcaaaaactgtcaag  
cccagcagcagcagcggcgaatacctgtacgacatcgacaggaaacagtcgctcaagaaagaactagtcactgggct  
agggctcacaggcagctggtggatcctccctccatgaattcgcctacgagagctctgagaacacgaccagccgctccta  
ccaagtaccaacataggggtgatggcgtgccaggatcaggcaagctcggcatcattaagcgcagtcaccaaaaaa  
gatctagtggtgagcgaagaaagaaaactgtgcagaaattataagggagctcaagaaaatgaaagggctggacgtc  
aatgccagaactgtgactcagtgctcttgatggatgcaaacaccccgtagagaccctgtatattgacgaagctttgctgt  
catgcaggctactctcagagcgtcatagccattataagacctaanaagggcagtgctctcggggatcccaaacagtgccg  
tttttaacatgatgtcctgaaagtgcatttaaccacgagattgcacacaagtctccacaaaagcatctctcgcggtgca  
ctaatctgtgactcggctcgtctcaacctgttttacgacaaaaaatgagaacgacgaatccgaaagagactaagattgt  
gattgacactaccggcagtaccaaacctaagcaggacgatctcattctcactgtttcagaggggtgggtgaagcagttgca  
atagattacaaggcaacgaaataatgacggcagctgcctctcaagggctgaccgtaaggtgtgtatgccgttcggtg  
caaggtgaatgaaaatcctctgtacgacccacctcagaacatgtgaacgtcctactgaccgacagggaccgcatc  
gtgtggaacactagccggcagccatggataaaaactgactgccaagtaccctgggaattcactgccacgatag  
aggagtggaagcagagcatgatgccatcatgaggcacatctggagagaccggaccctaccgacgtctccagaataa  
ggcaaacgtgtgtggccaaggcttagtgccggtgctgaagaccgctggcatagacatgaccactgaacaatggaac  
actgtggattatttgaaacggcaaaagctcactcagcagagatagattgaaccaactatgcgtgagggtctttggactcgt  
ctggactccggtctattttctgacccactgttccgtatccattaggaataatcactgggataactccccgtcgcctaacatga  
cgggctgaataaagaagtggctcagctctctcgcaggtaccacaactgcctcgggaggtgcccactggaagagtct  
atgacatgaacactggtaactgcgcaattatgatccgcgataaacctagctacgtgaaacagaagactgcctcatgctt  
agtcctccaccataatgaacaccacagagtgactttctcattcgtcagcaaatgaaagggcagaactgtcctgggtgctg  
gggaaaagttgtccgtcccaggcaaaatggtgactggtgtcagaccggcctgaggctacctcagagctcggctggatt  
aggcatcccaggatgatgtgccaaatgatgataatattgttaatgtgaggacccatataaataccatcactatcagcag  
gtgaagaccatgccattaagcttagcatgtgaccaagaaagctgtctcagatcgaatcccggcggaaacctgtcagcat  
aggttatggttacgctgacagggccagcgaagcatcattggtgctatagcgcggcagttcaagtttccgggtatgcaaa  
ccgaaatcctcactgaagagacggaagttctgtttgattcattgggtacgatcgcaagggcccgtacgcacaatccttaaa  
gctttcatcaacctgaccaacattatacaggtccagactccacgaagccggatgtgcaccctcatatcatgtgtgctgag  
gggatattgccacggccaccgaaggagtgattataaatgctgctaacagcaaggacaacctggcggaggggtgtgctg

Fig. 8L

gagcgtgtataagaaattcccggaaagcttcgattacagccgatcgaagtaggaaaagcgcgactggcacaagggtgc  
agctaaacatatcattcatgccgtaggaccaaactcaacaaagttcggagggtgaaggtagacaacagttggcagagg  
cttatgagtcctatcgctaagattgtcaacgataacaattacaagtcagtagcgattccactgtgtccaccggcatctttccgg  
gaacaaagatcgactaacccaatcattgaaccatttgctgacagcttagacaccactgatgcagatgtagccatatactgc  
agggacaagaaatgggaaatgactctcaaggaagcagtggttaggagagaagcagtgaggagatagcatatccga  
cgactctcagtgacagaacctgatgcagagctggtaggggtgcatccgaagagttcttggctggaaggaagggtaca  
gcacaagcgatggcaaaactttctcatatttgaagggaaccaagttcaccaggcggccaaggatagcagaaattaat  
gccatgtggccggtgcaacggaggccaatgagcaggtatgcatgtatctcctggagaaagcatgagcagattagggtc  
gaaatgccccgtcgaagagtcggaagcctccacaccacctagcagctgccttgcctgtgcatccatgccatgactccaga  
aagagtacagcgcctaaaagcctcagctccagaacaaactgtgtgctcatctttccattgccgaagtatagaatcact  
ggtgtgcagaagatccaatgctcccagcctatattgtctcaccgaaagtgcctgcgtatattcatccaaggaagtatctcgtg  
gaaacaccaccggtagacgagactccggagccatcggcagagaaccaatccacagaggggacacctgaacaacca  
ccactataaccgaggatgagaccaggactagaacgcctgagccgatcatcatcgaagaggaagaagaggatagcat  
aagttgtcgtcagatggcccaccaccagggtgctgaagtcgaggcagacattcacgggcccctctgtatctagctc  
atcctggtccattcctcatgcatccgactttgatgtggacagttatccatactgacacctggaggagctagcgtgaccag  
cggggcaacgtcagccgagactaactcttacttcgcaaagagatggagttctggcgaccgggtgcctgcgctcgaac  
agtattcaggaacctccacatcccgtccgcgcacaagaacaccgtcacttgcaccagcagggcctgctcgagaacc  
agcctagttccaccccggcaggcgtgaatagggtgatcactagagaggagctcgaggcgcttaccctgcacgcactcc  
tagcaggtcggctcgcgagaaccagcctggtctcaaccccggcaggcgtaaatagggtgattacaagagaggagttgag  
gcgttcgtagcacaacaacaatgacggttgatgcgggtgcatacatctttcctccgacaccgggtcaagggcattacaac  
aaaaatcagtaaggcaaacgggtgctatccgaagtggtgtggagaggaccgaattggagatttcgtatgccccgcgctc  
gaccaagaaaaagaagaattactacgcaagaaattacagttaaatcccacacctgtaacagaagcagataaccagtcc  
aggaaggtggagaacatgaaagccataacagctagacgtattctgcaaggcctagggcattattgaaggcagaagga  
aaagtgagtgctaccgaacctgcatctgttcttcttattcatctagtgtgaaccgtgcctttcaagcccaaggctcgag  
tgaagcctgtaacgccatgtgaaagagaacttccgactgtggcttctactgtattattccagagtacgatgcctatttga  
catggtgacggagcttcatgctgcttagacactgccagttttgccctgcaaagctgcgcagcttccaagaacacactccta  
tttgaaccacaatacagatcggcagtgcttccagcgatccagaacacgctccagaacgtcctggcagctgccacaaaa  
agaaattgcaatgtcacgcaaatgagagaattgccgattggattcggcggccttaatgtggaatgcttcaagaaatagc  
gtgtaataatgaatattgggaaacgtttaaagaaaaccccatcaggcttactgaagaaaacgtggtaattacattaccaa  
attaaaaggaccaaagctgctgctcttttgcgaagacacataattgaatatgttgacaggacataccaatggacaggtttg  
aatggacttaagagagacgtgaaagtactccaggaacaaaacatactgaagaacggcccaaggtacaggtgatcc  
aggctgccgatccgctagcaacagcgtatctgtgcggaatccaccgagagctggtaggagattaaatgcggtcctgctc  
cgaacattcatacactgtttgatatgtcggctgaagactttgacgctattatagccgagcactccagcctggggattgtgtctg  
gaaactgacatcgcgtcgtttgataaaagtgaggacgacgcatggctctgaccgcttaatgattctggaagacttaggtg  
tggacgcagagctgtgacgctgattgaggcggcttccggcgaatttcatcaatacatttggccactaaaactaaattaaat  
tcggagccatgatgaaatctggaatgttctcactgttttgaacacagtcattaacattgtaatcgcaagcagagtggtga  
gagaacggctaaccggatccatgtgcagcattcattggagatgacaatatcgtgaaaggagtcaaatcggacaaatta  
atggcagacaggtgcgccacctggtgaaatggaagtcagattatagatgctgtgggtggcgagaaagcgccttattct  
gtggagggttattttgtgactccgtgaccggcacagcgtgccgtgtggcagaccccctaaaaggctgttaagctggc  
aaacctctggcagcagacgatgaacatgatgatgacaggagaagggcattgcatgaagagtcaacacgctggaaccg  
agtgggtattcttcagagctgtgcaaggcagtagaatcaaggatgaaaccgtaggaacttccatcatagttatggccatga  
ctactctagctagcagtgtaaatcattcagctacctgagagggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggactacg  
acatagtctagtcgccaagtctagaccatgtctggtcgtaaagctcagggaaaaacacctgggctcaatatggtacgacg  
aggagttcgtccttgcatacaaaaataaaaacaaaaacaaaacaaattggaacagacctggacctcaagagggtgt  
caaggattatcttttcttttcttcaacatttctgactggaaaaaagatcacagcccacctaagagggtgtggaatgctgga  
cccaagacaaggcttggctgttctaaggaaagtcaagagagtggtggccagttgatgagaggattgtcctcaaggaaac  
gccgttccatgatgttctgactgtgcaattcctaatttgggaatgctgtgatgacgggtggagtgacctgggtcggaaaa  
cagatggtgctcctaaatgtgacatctgaggacctcgggaaaaacattctctgtggcacaggcaactgcacaacaaacat  
tttgaagccaagtactggtgccagactcaatggaatacaactgtccaatctcagccaagagaggagccagatgaca  
ttgattgctggtgctatgggggtggaacgtagagtcgcatatggttaagtgtgactcagcaggcaggtctaggagggtcaag  
aaggccattgacttgcctacgcatgaaaacctggtttgaagaccggcaagaaaaatggatgactggaagaatgggt

Fig. 8M

gaaaggcaactccaaaagattgagagatggttcgtgaggaaccccttttgcagtgacggctctgaccattgcctacctgt  
gggaagcaacatgacgcaacgagtcgtgattgccctactggtcttggctgttggcggcctactcagctcactgcattgga  
attactgacagggattcattgaggggtgcatggaggaacttgggttcagctaccctggagcaagacaagtgtcactgt  
tatggccctgacaagccttcattggacatctcactagagacagtagccattgatagacctgctgaggtgaggaaagtgtg  
tacaatgcagttctcactcatgtgaagattaatgacaagtgccccagcactggagaggccacctagctgaagagaacga  
aggggacaatgctgcaagcgcacttattctgatagaggctggggcaatggctgtggcctatttgggaaaggagcattgt  
ggcatgcccgaattcactgtgccaatccatgagttgttggaggtgatcagacaaaattcagtatgtcatcagagcac  
aattgcatgtaggggccaagcaggaaaattggaataccgacattaagactctcaagttgatgccctgtcaggctcccagg  
aagtcgagttcattgggtatgaaaagctacactggaatgccaggtgcaactgcggtggactttggtaacagttacatcgc  
tgagatggaacagagagctggatagtgacagacagtgggcccaggacttgacctgcatggcagagtggaagtgg  
cggggtgtggagagagatgcacatcttctgaattgaaacctccgcatgccccactatcagagtactggccctgggaaa  
ccaggaaggctcctgaaaacagctcttactggcgcaatgagggttacaaggacacaaatgacaacaacctttacaaa  
ctacatgggtggacatgttcttgcagagtgaaattgtcagctttgacactcaaggggacatcctacaaaatgactgacaa  
aatgttttgtcaagaaccaactgacactggccatggcactgttgtgatgcaggtgaaagtgtcaaaaggagccccctgc  
aggattccagtgatagtagctgatgatcttacagcggcaatcaataaaggcattttggttacagttaaccccatcgctcaac  
caatgatgatgaagtgcgtgattgaggtgaaccacctttggagacagctacattatcgttgggagaggagattcacgtctca  
ctaccagtggcacaaagaggggaagctcaataggaagttgtcactcagaccatgaaaggcgtggaacgcctggccgt  
catgggagacaccgctgggattcagctccgctggagggtcttactcgggtgggaaaggaattcatacgggtgttggctc  
tgctttcaggggctatttggcggctgaaactggataacaaaggtcatcatggggcggtacttatatgggtggcatcaaca  
caagaaacatgacaatgcatgagcatgatcttggtaggagtgatcatgatgttttctctaggagttggggcgtaagcg  
gcccctataactctacggctaacctgaatggactacgacatagctagctccgccaagtctagagcttaccatgaccgagt  
acaagcccacgggtgcctcgcaccgccgacgctcccagggccgtacgcaccctcgcgcccgttcgcccact  
accccgccacgcgcccacaccgtcgatccggaccgccacatcgagcgggtcaccgagctgcaagaactcttctcacgc  
gcgtcgggctcgacatcggcaaggtgtgggtcgcggacgacggcgcggcgggtggcggtctggaccacgcccggagagc  
gtcgaagcggggcggtgttcgcccagatcggcccgcgcatggccgagttgagcgggtcccggctggccgagcagcaa  
cagatggaaggcctcctggcgccgcaccggcccaaggagcccgcgtggtcctggccaccgtcggcgtctcggccgac  
caccagggcaaggtctgggcagcgcgctcgtctcccggagtgaggcggccgagcgcgcccgggtgcccgcctt  
cctggagacctccgccccgcaacctccccttctacgagcggctcggcttaccgtcaccgcccagctcgagtcccga  
aggaccgagcagcctgtgcatgaccgcaagcccgggtgcctgacggcccccacgaccgagcggcccgaccga  
aaggagcgcagaccccatgatcgttagaccatggggtaccgagatgttacgtgcaaaaggtgattgtacccccgaa  
agaccatattgtgacacaccctcagtatcacgcccacatttacagccggtgtcaaaaaccgctggacgtggttaac  
atccctgctgggaggatcagccgtaattattataattggcttggctgctggctactatttggccatgtacgtgctgaccaaccag  
aaacataatgaatacagcagcaattggcaagctgctacatagaactcgcggcgattggcatgccgccttaaatttttatt  
tatttttctttctttccgaatcggatttgttttaataattcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaacgcgtcaggggaatt  
aattctgaagacgaaagggccaggtggcacttttggggaaatgtgcgaggaaaccctatttgttttttctaaatacattc  
aaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataacctgataaatgctcaataatattgaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatt  
tccgtgcgcccctattcccttttgcggcatttgccttctgttttgcctcaccagaaacgctgggtgaaagtaaaagatgctga  
agatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagtttgcggccgaaga  
acgtttccaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtgtgacgcccgggcaagagcaactcgg  
cgccgatacactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagtaactcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaa  
gagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtataactgcggccaacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaag  
gagctaaccgcttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccatac  
caaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaactattaactggcgaactactact  
ctagctcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagtgcaggaccactctgcgctcggccctccggct  
ggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccgggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagc  
cctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgtgagataggt  
gccctactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagttactcatalatactttagattgatttaaaacttatttttaattaaag  
gatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttctgttccactgagcgtcagaccccga  
gaaaagatcaaaggatcttctgagatcctttttctgcgctgaaatctgctgctgcaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagc  
gggtgggttggccggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggctcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgt  
cctctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccactcaagaactctgtagcaccgctacatacctcgtctgctaactctgttacca

Fig. 8N

gtggctgctgccagtgccgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctc  
ggctgaacggggggtcgtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgag  
cattgagaaagcggccacgcttcccgaaggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggttaagcggcagggctcggaaacaggag  
agcgcacgagggagcttccaggggaaacgcctggatctttatagtcctgtcgggttcgccacctctgactgagcgtc  
atthttgtagtctcgtcagggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcgagctcgatttaggtgacactata  
(SEQ ID NO: 9)

Fig. 8O

gatggcgccgcatgagagaagcccagaccaattacctacccaaaatggagaaagttcacgttgacatcgaggaaga  
cagcccattcctcagagctttgagcggagcttcccgcagtttgaggtagaagccaagcaggtcactgataatgacctgc  
taatgccagagcgttttcgcatctggctcaaaaactgatcgaacggaggtggacctccgacacgatccttgacattgga  
agtgcgcccggccgcagaatgtattctaagcacaagtatcattgtatctgtccgatgagatgtgcggaagatccggacagat  
tgtataagtatgcaactaagctgaagaaaaactgtaaggaaataactgataaggaattggacaagaaaatgaaggagct  
ggccgccgcatgagcggacctgacctggaaactgagactatgtgctccacgacgagctcgtgtcgtctacgaaggg  
caagtgcgtgttaccaggatgtatacgcggtgacggaccgacaagtctctatcaccaagccaataaggaggttagagtc  
gcctactggataggctttgacaccaccctttatgttaagaactggctggagcatatccatcactctaccaactgggccg  
acgaaaccgtgttaacggctcgtaacataggcctatgcagctctgacgttatggagcggtcacgtagagggatgtccattct  
agaaagaagtatthgaaaccatccaacaatgttctattctgttggctcgacctctaccacgagaagagggacttactga  
ggagctggcacctgccgtctgtattcacttacgtggcaagcaaaattacacatgtcgggtgtgagactatagttagttgcgac  
gggtacgtcgttaaaagaatagctatcagtcaggcctgtatgggaagcctcaggctatgctgctacgatgcaccgag  
ggattctgtgctgcaaagtgacagacacattgaacggggagagggctcttttcccggtgtgcacgatgtgcccagctacatt  
gtgtgaccaaatgactggcactggcaacagatgtcagtgccgacgacgcgcaaaaactgctgggtgggctcaaccag  
cgtatagtcgtcaacggctgcacccagagaaaacaccaataccatgaaaaattacctttgccgtagtgcccaggcattt  
gctagggtggcaaggaataiaaggaagatcaagaagatgaaaggccactaggactacgagatagacagttagtcatg  
gggtgtgtgggcttttagaaggcacaagataacatctattataagcggccggatacccaaacatcatcaagtgaaaca  
gagattccactcattcgtgctgccaggataggcagtaacacattggagatcgggctgagaacaagaatcaggaaaatg  
ttagaggagcacaaggagccgtcacctctcattaccgcccaggacgtacaagaagctaagtgcgcagccgatgaggct  
aaggagggtcgtgaagccgaggaggtgcgcgcagctctaccaccttggcagctgatgtgaggagcccactctggaagc  
cgatgtcagctgatgttacaagaggctggggccggctcagtgagacacctcgtggcttgataaagggtaccagctacga  
tggcagggacaagatcggctcttacgctgtgctttcccgaggctgtactcaagagtgaaaaattatcttgcacccctct  
cgctgaacaagtcatagtgataacacactctggccgaaaaggcggtatgccgtggaaccataccatggtaaagtagtg  
tgccagaggacatgcaataaccgctccaggacttcaagctctgagtgaaagtgccaccattgtgtacaacgaacgtgag  
tcgtaaacaggtacctgcaccatattgccacacatggaggagcgtgaacactgatgaagaatattacaaaactgtcaag  
cccagcgcagcagcggcgaataacctgtacgacatcgacaggaaacagtgctcaagaaagaactagtcactgggct  
agggctcacaggcagctgggtggatcctccctccatgaattcgcctacgagagctctgagaacacgaccagccgctcctta  
ccaagtaccaacctaggggtgtatggcgtgccaggatcaggcaagtctggcatcattaaaagcgcagtcaccaaaaaa  
gatctagtggtagcgcgaagaaagaaaactgtgcagaaattataagggacgtcaagaaaatgaaagggtggagctc  
aatgccagaactgtggactcagtgctcttgaatggatgcaaacaccccgtagagaccctgtatattgacgaagctttgctgt  
catgcaggtactctcagagcgtcatagccattataagacctaaaaggcagtgctctgccccgatcccaaacagtgccg  
tttttaacatgatgtgctgaaagtgcatttaaccacgagatttgacacaaagtctccacaaaagcatctctcgcggtgca  
ctaaatctgtgacttcggtcgtc:caacctgttttacgacaaaaaatgagaacgacgaatccgaaagagactaagattg  
gattgacactaccggcagtaccaaacctaagcaggacgatctcattctcactgtttcagagggtgggtgaagcagttgcaa  
atagattacaaaggcaacgaaataatgacggcagctgcctctcaagggtgacctgtaagggtgtgtatgccgttcggta  
caaggatgaatgaaaatcctctgtacgcacccacctcagaacatgtgaacgtcctactgacctgcagggaccgcatc  
gtgtggaaaacactagccggcgacctatggataaaaacactgactgccaagtacctgggaattcactgccacgatag  
aggagtggaacgagcagcatgatgccatcatgaggcacatcttgagagaccggacctaccgacgtctccagaataa  
ggcaaacgtgtgtggccaaggcttttagtgccggtgctgaagaccgctggcatagacatgacctgaacaatggaac  
actgtggatttttgaaacggacaaagctcactcagcagagatagttgaaccaactatgcgtgagggtctttgactcgat

Fig. 8P

ctggactccggtctatcttctgcacccactgtccggtatccattaggaataatcactgggataactccccgtcgcctaacaatgta  
cgggctgaataaagaagtggtccgtcagctctctcgcaggtaccacaactgcctcgggcagttgccactggaagagtct  
atgacatgaacactggtacactgcgcaattatgatccgcgcataaacctagtagctgtaaacagaagactgcctcatgcttt  
agtctccaccataatgaacacccacagagtgactttctcattcgtcagcaaatgaagggcagaactgtcctgggtgctg  
gggaaaagttgtccgtcccaggcaaaatggtgactggtgtcagaccggcctgaggctaccttcagagctcggctggatt  
aggcatcccaggtgatgtgccaaatgatgacataatattgtaatgtgaggacccatataaataccatcactatcagcagt  
gtgaagaccatgccattaagcttagcatgtgaccaagaagctgtctgcatctgaatcccggcggaacctgtgtcagcat  
aggttatggttacgctgacagggccagcgaagcatcattggtgctatagcgcggcagttcaagtttcccgggtatgcaaa  
ccgaaatcctcactgaagagacggaagttctgtttgattcattgggtacgatcgcaaggcccgtacgcacaatccttaaa  
gctttcatcaacctgaccaacatttatacaggtccagactccacgaagccggatgtgcaccctcatatcatgtggtgag  
gggatattgccacggccaccgaaggagtattataaatgctgtaacagcaaaaggacaacctggcggaggggtgtgag  
gagcgtgtataagaaattccggaaagcttcgattacagccgatcgaagtaggaaaagcgcgactgggtcaaaggtgc  
agctaaacatatcattcatgcccgtaggaccaaaactcaaaaagttcggaggtgaaggtgacaaacagttggcagagg  
cttatgagtccatcgctaagattgtcaacgataacaattacaagtcagtagcgttccactgtgtccaccggcatctttccgg  
gaacaaagatcgactaaccaatcattgaaccattgctgacagcttagacaccactgatgcagatgtagccatatactgc  
agggacaagaaatgggaaagactctcaaggaagcagtggttaggagagaagcagtgaggagatagcatatccga  
cgactctcagtgacagaacctgatgcagagctggtgaggggtgatccgaagagttcttggctggaaggaagggtaca  
gcacaagcgtggcaaaactttctcatattggaagggaccaagttcaccaggcggccaaggatagcagaaattaat  
gccatgtggcccgtgcaacggaggccaatgagcaggtatgatgtatctcctggagaaagcagtagcagtagtagtc  
gaaatgccccgtcgaagagtcggaagcctccacaccactagcagctgcctgctgtgcatccatgcatgactccaga  
aagagtacagcgcctaaaagcctcagctccagaacaaactgtgtgctcatctttcattgccaagtagatagaactact  
ggtgtgcagaagatccaatgctcccagcctatattgtctcaccgaaagtgctgctgctatattcatccaaggaagtagctgtg  
gaaacaccaccggtagacgagactccggagccatcggcagagaaccaatccacagaggggacacctgaacaacca  
ccactataaccgaggatgagaccaggactagaacgcctgagccgatcatcatgaagaggaagaagaggatagcat  
aagttgctgtcagatggcccagccaccagggtgctgcaagtcgagggcagacattcacgggcccctctgtatctagctc  
atcctggtcattcctcatgcatccgactttgatgtggacagttatccatactgacacctggaggagctagcgtgaccag  
cggggcaacgtcagccgagactaactcttacttcgcaaaagagtagggagttctggcgcgaccgggtgctgcgctcgaac  
agtattcaggaacctccacatcccgtccgcgacacaagaacaccgtcacttgacccagcagggcctgctcgagaacc  
agcctagttccaccccggcaggcgtgaataggggtgatcactagagaggagctcagggcgttaccctcagcactcc  
tagcaggtcggctcgcagaaccagcctggtctccaaccccggcagcgtaaataggggtgattacaagagaggagttgag  
gcttgcgtagcacaacaacaatgacggtttgatgagggtgcatacatctttcctccgacaccgggtcaagggcatttacaac  
aaaaatcagtaaggcaaacgggtgctatccgaagtggtgttgagaggaccgaattggagattcgtatgccccgcctc  
gaccaagaaaaagaagaattactacgcaagaattacagttaaatcccacacctgtaacagaagcagataaccagtcc  
aggaaggtggagaacatgaaagccataacagctagacgtattctgcaaggcctagggcattatttgaaggcagaagga  
aaagtggagtgtaccgaacctgcatcctgttctttgtattcatctagtgtgaaccgtgcctttcaagcccaaggtcgcag  
tggaagcctgtaacgccaatgttgaagagaacttccgactgtggcttcttactgtattattccagagtagatgcctatttga  
catggttgacggagcttcatgctgcttagacactgccagttttgcccgtgcaagctgagcagcttccaagaaacactccta  
tttgaaccacaatacgtatcggcagtgcttcagcgtatccagaacacgctccagaacgtcctggcagctgccacaaa  
agaaattgcaatgtcacgcaaatgagagaattgcccgtattggattcggcggcctttaaattgtggaatgcttcaagaaatagc  
gtgtaataatgaatattgggaaacgtttaaagaaaacccatcaggcttactgaagaaaacgtggtaaattacattacaa  
attaaaaggacaaaagctgctgctcttttgcgaagacacataattgaatatgttgcaggacataccaatggacaggttgt  
aatggacttaagagagacgtgaaagtgactccaggaacaaaacatactgaagaacggcccaaggtacaggtgatcc  
aggctgccgatccgctagcaacagcgtatctgtgaggatccaccgagagctggttaggagattaaatgaggctcctgctc  
cgaacattcatacactgtttgatgtcggctgaagactttgacgctattatagccgagcactccagcctggggattgtgtctg  
gaaactgacatcgctcgtttgataaaagtgaggacgacgccaatggctctgaccgcttaattgattctggaagacttaggtg  
tgacgcagagctgttgacgctgattgaggcggcttccggcgaatctcatcaatacattgcccactaaaactaaattaaat  
tcggagccatgatgaaatctggaatgtcctcacactgtttgtgaacacagtcattaacattgtaatcgcaagcagagtggtga  
gagaacggctaaccggatccatgtgcagcattcattggagatgacaatatcgtgaaaggagtcaaatcggacaaatta  
atggcagacaggtgcgccacctggtgaaatggaagtcaagattatagatgctgtggtgggcgagaaagcgccttattct  
gtggagggttattttgtgtgactccgtgaccggcacagcgtgcccgtgtggcagacccccataaaaaggctgttaagctggc  
aaacctctggcagcagacgatgaacatgatgatgacaggagaagggcattgcatgaagagtcaacacgctggaaccg

Fig. 8Q

agtgggtattcttcagagctgtgcaaggcagtagaatcaaggtatgaaaccgtaggaacttccatcatagttatggccatga  
ctactctagctagcagtgtaantcattcagctacctgagagggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggactacg  
acatagtctagtccgccaagtctagaccatgagcggccggaaggctcagggcaagaccctgggctgaacatgggtgag  
gcgcgccgtgagcagcctctccaacaagatcaagcagaagaccaagcagatcggcaacagaccggaccgagccg  
gggctccaggggtcattcttcttctctgttcaacatcctcacaggtaagaagatcacggctcacctgaagaggctctgga  
agatgctggaccctcgccaggggctcgcggtgctcagaaagggaagcgggtcgtcgccctccctgatgagcggcctgtcc  
tctcgcaagaggcgtcccacgatgtgctcaccgtccaattctcattctggaatgctgctgatgactggcggcgtgaccctg  
gtgcaagaaccgctggctgctgctgaatgtgaccagtgaggacctcgggtaaggggcccctataactctctacggctaa  
cctgaatggactacgacatagtctagctccgccaagtctagagcttaccatgaccgagtaacaagcccacggctgcctcgc  
caccgagcagcgtccccagggccgtacgcaccctcgcccggtcgcgactaccccggccacgcccacaccgt  
cgatccggaccgcccacatcgagcgggtcaccgagctgcaagaactcttctcaccgagcgtcgggctcgacatcggcaag  
gtgtgggtcgcggacgagcggcgccggtggcggctggtgaccacgcccggagagcgtcgaagcggggggtggtcgc  
cgagatcggcccgcgcatggccgagttgagcgggtcccggctggccgagcaacagatggaaggcctcctggcggcc  
gcaccggcccaggagcccgcgtggttctggccaccgtcggcgtctcgcccgaccaccaggggcaagggtctgggag  
cgccgtcgtctcccggagtgaggcggccgagcgcgcccgggtgcccgccttctggagacctccgcccggcaca  
cctcccctctacgagcggctcggctcaccgtcaccgcccagctcgaggtgcccgaaggaccgagcaccctggtgatga  
cccgaagcccgggtgctgacgcccggcccacgaccgagcgcggccgaccgaaaggagcgcacgaccatgatcg  
ctagaccatggggtaccgagatgttacgtgcaaaagggtgattgtcaccggcgaagaccatattgtgacacaccctcagt  
atcacgcccacattacagccggtgtcaaaaaccgctggagctgggtaacatccctgctgggaggatcagccgta  
attattataattggcttggctgctggtactattgtggccatgtacgtgctgaccaaccagaacataattgaatacagcagcaa  
ttggcaagctgcttacatagaactcgcggcgattggcatgccccttaaaattttattttttctttctttccgaatcggat  
gttttaataattcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaacgctcagggggaattaattctgaagacgaaaggccag  
gtggcactttcggggaaatgtgcggaaccctattgttttttaataacattcaaatatgatccgctcatgagacaat  
aacctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagatgagattcaacattccgtgctgcccctattcccttttgcg  
gcattttgcttctgttttgcacccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggt  
tacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatcctgagagtttcgccccgaagaacgtttccaatgatgagcactttaa  
gttctgctatgtggcgggtattatcccgtgtgacgcccggcaagagcaactcggctcgcgcatacactattctcagaatga  
cttgggtgagtactaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgcataac  
catgagtgataacactgcccgaacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagtaaccgctttttgcacaacat  
gggggatcatgtaactgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccatacacaacgagcgtgacaccag  
atgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacggtgcaaaactattaactggcgaactacttacttagcttcccggcaacaattaatag  
actggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggccctccggctggctggttattgctgataaatctgga  
gccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacagca  
cggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgtgagataggctcactgattaagcattggttaactgt  
cagaccaagttactcatatatacttttagattgattaaaacttatttttaatttaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataat  
ctcatgaccaaataccctaacgtgagtttctgctcactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaggatcttctgaga  
tcctttttctgagcgtaatctgctgctgcaaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcgggtggtttgttgcggatcaagagcta  
ccaactctttccgaaggtaactggctcagcagagcgcagatacacaatactgtccttctagttagccgtagttaggcca  
ccactcaagaactctgtagcaccgctacatacctcgtctgtaacctgttaccagtggtcgtgcccagtgccgataagt  
cgtgcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggctcgggctgaacggggggtcgtgcaca  
cagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagcattgagaaagcggccacgctccc  
gaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggttaagcggcagggctcggaaacaggagagcgcacgaggagcctccaggg  
ggaaacgctggtatctttatagctcctgctcgggttccgaccctctgactgagcgtcagttttgtgatgctcgtcagggggg  
gagcctatggaaaaacgcccagcaacgcgagctcagtttaggtgacactata (SEQ ID NO: 10)

Fig. 8R

gatgggCGGCGcatgagagaagcccagaccaattacctacccaaaatggagaaagttcacgtgacatcgaggaaga  
cagcccattcctcagagctttgcagcggagctcccgcagttgaggtagaagccaagcaggtcactgataatgaccatgc  
taatgccagagcgttttcgcatctggcttcaaaactgatcgaacggaggtggacctccgacacgatccttgacattgga  
agtgcgcccgcgcagaatgtattctaagcacaagtatcattgtatctgtccgatgagatgtgcggaagatccggacagat  
tgtataagtatgcaactaagctgaagaaaaactgtaaggaaataactgataaggaattggacaagaaaatgaaggagct  
ggccgccgtcatgagcgcacctgacctggaaactgagactatgtgcctccacgacgacgagtcgtgtcgctacgaagg  
caagtcgctgtttaccaggatgtatcgcgggtgacggaccgacaagtctctatcaccaagccaataaggagtagagtc  
gcctactggataggctttgacaccacccctttatgttaagaactggctggagcatatccatcatactctaccaactggccg  
acgaaaccgtgtaacggctcgtaacataggcctatgcagctctgacgttatggagcggtcacgtagagggatgtccattct  
agaaagaagtattgaaaccatccaacaatgttctattctgttggctcgacctctaccacgagaagagggacttactga  
ggagctggcacctgccgtctgtattcacttacgtggcaagcaaaattacacatgtcgggtgtgagactatagttagttgcgac  
gggtacgtcgttaaaagaatagctatcagtccaggcctgtatgggaagcctcaggctatgctgctacgatgcaccgcgag  
ggattctgtgctgcaagtgacagacacattgaacggggagaggggtctctttcccggtgacgctatgtccagctacatt  
gtgtgaccaaagctggcatactggcaacagatgtcagtgccgacgacgcgcaaaaactgctggtgggctcaaccag  
cgtatagtcgtcaacggctgcacccagagaaacaccaataccatgaaaaattacctttgccgtagtggcccaggcatt  
gctaggtgggcaaaggaatataaggaagatcaagaagatgaaaggccactaggactacgagatagacagttagtcatg  
gggtgtgtgggctttagaagcacaagataacatctattataagcgcggatacccaaaccatcatcaaagtgaaca  
gcgattccactcattcgtgctgccaggataggcagtaacacattggagatcgggctgagaacaagaatcaggaaaatg  
ttagaggagcacaaggagccgtcacctctcattaccgcccaggacgtacaagaagctaagtgcgcagccgatgaggct  
aaggagggtcgtgaagccgaggagtgcgcgcagctctaccacctttggcagctgatgttgaggagcccactctggaagc  
cgatgtcgaactgtatgtaacaagaggctggggccggctcagtgagacacctcgtggctgataaaggtaccagctacga  
tggcgaggacaagatcggctcttacgctgtgcttctccgcaggctgtactcaagagtgaaaaattatcttgcacccctct  
cgctgaacaagctatagtgataacacactctggccgaaaagggcgttatgccgtggaaccataccatggtaaagtagtg  
tgccagagggacatgcaatacccgtccaggacttcaagctctgagtgaaagtgccaccattgtgtacaacgaacgtgagt  
tcgtaaacaggtacctgcaccatattgccacacatggaggagcgtgaacactgatgaagaatattacaaaactgtcaag  
cccagcgcagcagcagcgaataacctgtacgacatcgacaggaaacagtgctcaagaaagaactagtcactgggct  
agggctcacaggcgcagctgggtgatcctccctccatgaattcgcctacgagagctctgagaacacgaccagccgctccta  
ccaagtaccaaccataggggtgtatggcgtgccaggatcaggcaagtctggcatcattaaaagcgcagtcaccaaaaa  
gatctagtggtgagcgcgaagaaagaaaactgtgcagaaattataagggacgtcaagaaaatgaaagggtggacgtc  
aatgccagaactgtgactcagtgctctgaaatggatgcaaacaccccgtagagaccctgtatattgacgaagctttgctgt  
catgcaggtactctcagagcgtcatagccattataagacctaaaaggcagtgctctgcggggatcccaaaccagtgccg  
tttttaacatgatgtgcctgaaagtgcattttaaccacgagattgcacacaagtctccacaaaagcatctctcgccgtgca  
ctaaatctgtgactcggctcgtctcaacctgttttacgacaaaaaaatgagaacgacgaatccgaaagagactaagattgt  
gattgacactaccggcagtaaccaacctaaagcaggacgatctcattctcactgtttcagaggggtgggaagcagttgcaa  
atagattacaaggcaacgalatgacggcagctgcctctcaagggctgaccgtaaaaggtgtgtatgccgttcggtacaa  
ggatgaatgaaaatcctctgtacgacccacctcagaacatgtgaacgtcctactgaccgcacggaggaccgcatcgtgt  
ggaaaacactagccggcgacctatggataaaaactgactgccaagtacctgggaatttactgccacgatagagg  
agtggcaagcagagcatgatgccatcatgaggcacatcttgagagaccggacctaccgacgtctccagaataaggc  
aaacgtgtgtggccaaggctttagtgcgggtgctgaagaccgctggcatagacatgaccactgaacaatggaacactg  
tggatttttgaacggacaaagctcactcagcagagatagattgaaccaactatgcgtgaggtctttggactcgtctgg  
actccggctctattttctgacccactgttccgttatccattaggaataatcactgggataactcccgtcgcctaacaatgtacgg  
gctgaataaagaagtggtccgtcagctctctcgaggtaaccacaactgcctcgggcagttgccactggaagagtctatga  
catgaacactggtacactgcgcaattatgatccgcgataaacctagtagctgtaaacagaagactgcctcatgcttagtc  
ctccaccataatgaaccccacagagtgactttctcattcgtcagcaaatgaagggcagaactgtcctgggtgggtcgggg  
aaaagttgctccgagcgaataatggtgactggtgtcagaccggcctgaggctacctcagagctcggctggatttagg  
catcccaggatgatgtcccaaataatgacataatattgttaatgtgaggacccatataaataccatcactatcagcagtg  
aagaccatgccattaagcttagcatgttgaccaagaaagctgtctgcatctgaatcccggcggaaacctgtgtcagcatagg  
ttatggttacgctgacagggccagcgaagcatcattggtgctatagcgcggcagttcaagtttccgggtatgcaaacg  
aaatcctcactgaagagacggaagttctgtttgtattcattgggtacgatcgaaggcccgtacgcacaatccttacaagct  
tcatcaacctgaccaacatttatacaggtccagactccacgaagccggatgtgcacctcatatcatgtgtgcgagggg  
atattgccacggccaccgaaggagtgattataaatgctgctaacagcaaggacaacctggcggaggggtgtgcggag

Fig. 8S

cgctgtataagaaattcccggaaagcttcgatttacagccgatcgaagtaggaaaagcgcgactggtcaaagggtgcagct  
aaacatatcattcatgccgtaggaccaaactcaacaaagtttcggagggtgaagggtgacaaacagttggcagaggcttat  
gagtcctatcgtaagattgtcaccgataacaattacaagtcagtagcagattccactgtgtccaccggcatctttccgggaa  
caaagatcgactaacccaatcattgaaccattgtctgacagcttttagacaccactgatgcagatgtagccatatactgcagg  
gacaagaaatgggaaatgactctcaaggaagcagtggttaggagagaagcagtgaggagatgcatatccgacga  
ctcttcagtgcagaaacctgatgcagagctggtgagggtgcacccaagagttcttggctggaaggaagggctacagca  
caagcgtggcaaaaactttctcattttggaagggaccaagttcaccaggcggccaaggatatagcagaaattaatgcc  
atgtggcccgttgcaacggaggccaatgagcaggtatgcatgtatatctcggagaaagcatgagcagattaggtcgaa  
atgccccgtcgaagagtcggaagcctccacaccacctagcacgctgccttgctgtcatccatgccatgactccagaaag  
agtacagcgcctaaaagcctcacgtccagaacaaactctgtgtcctccttccattgccgaagtatagaatcactgggtg  
tgcagaagatccaatgctcccagcctatattgtctcaccgaaagtgctgcgtatattcatccaaggaagtatctcgtggaa  
acaccaccggtagacgagactccggagccatcggcagagaaccaatccacagaggggacacctgaacaaccacca  
cttataaccgaggatgagaccaggactagaacgcctgagccgatcatcatcgaagaggaagaagaggatagcataagt  
ttgctgtcagatggcccgaccaccagggtgctgcaagtcgaggcagacattcacgggcccctctgtatctagctcatct  
gtccattcctcatgcatccgactttgatgtggacagttatccatactgacaccctggaggagctagcgtgaccagcggg  
gcaacgtcagccgagactaaccttacttcgcaaagagatggagttctggcgcgaccgggtgctgcctcgaacagta  
ttcaggaacctccacatcccgtccgcgcacaagaacaccgtcacttgcacccagcagggcctgctcgagaaccagcc  
tagttccaccccggcaggcgtgaataggggtgatcactagagaggagctcagggcgcttaccctcagcactcctagc  
aggctcgtctcgagaaccagctggtctccaacccgcccaggcgtaaataggggtgattacaagagaggagttgaggcgtc  
gtagcacaacaacaatgacgggttgatgcgggtgcatacatctttcctccgacaccgggtcaagggcatttacaacaaaat  
cagtaaggcaaacgggtgctatccgaagtggtgtggagaggaccgaattggagatttcgatgccccgcgctcgaccaa  
gaaaaagaagaattactacgcaagaaattacagttaaatcccacacctgctaacagaagcagataccagtccaggaag  
gtggagaacatgaaagccataacagctagacgtattctgcaaggcctagggcattattgaaggcagaaggaaaagtgg  
agtgtaccgaacctgcatcctgttcttctgtattcatctagtgtgaaccgtgcctttcaagcccaaggctcgcagtggaagc  
ctgtaacgccatggtgaaagagaactttccgactgtggttcttactgtattattccagagtagcatgctatttggacatggtg  
acggagcttcatgctgcttagacactgccagttttgccctgcaaagctgcgcagctttcaaagaacactcctatttggaac  
ccacaatacgcacgagcagcttccagcgtccagaacacgctccagaacgctcctggcagctgccacaaaagaaattg  
caatgtcacgcaaatgagagaattgccgattggattcggcggcctttaatgtggaatgcttcaagaaatgctgtaata  
atgaatattgggaaacggttaagaaaacccatcaggcttactgaagaaaacgtggtaattacattaccaatataaag  
gacaaaagctgctgctcttttgcgaagacacataattgaatatgttgaggacataccaatggacaggttgtaattgact  
taaagagagacgtgaaagtgactccaggaacaaaacatactgaagaacggcccaaggtacaggtgatccaggctgcc  
gatccgctagcaacagcgtatctgtgcggaatccaccgagagctggttaggagattaatgcggtcctgctccgaacattc  
atacactgtttgatatgtcggctgaagactttgacgctattatagccgagcacttccagcctggggattgtgtctggaaactga  
catcgcgtcgttgataaaagtgaggacgacgccatggctcgcaccgcttaattgattctggaagacttaggtgtggacgca  
gagctgtgacgctgattgaggcggcttcggcgaatctcatcaatacatttcccactaaaactaaattaaattcggagcc  
atgatgaaatctggaatgttccctcacactgtttgtgaacacagtcattaacattgtaatcgcaagcagagtggtgagagaacg  
gctaaccggatcaccatgtgcagcattcattggagatgacaatatcgtgaaaggagtcfaatcggaacaaattaatggcag  
acaggtgcgccacctggtgaaatggaagtcaagattatagatgctgtggtggcgagaaagcgccttattctgtggagg  
gtttatttgtgactccgtgaccggcacagcgtgccgtgtggcagaccccctaaaaggctgttaagcttggcaaacctct  
ggcagcagacgatgaacatgatgatgacaggagaagggcattgcatgaagagtcaacacgctggaaccgagtggtgta  
ttcttcagagctgtgcaaggcagtagaatcaaggtatgaaaccgtaggaacttccatcatagttatggccatgactactta  
gctagcagtggttaaatcattcagctacctgagagggggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggactacgacatagt  
ctagtccgcaagtctagaccatgagcggccggaaggctcagggcaagacctgggctgaaacatggtgaggcgcgg  
cgtgcgcagccttccaacaagatcaagcagaagaccaagcagatcggcaacagaccggaccgagccggggcgtc  
caggggtcatcttcttctctgttcaacatctcacaggtaagaagatcacggctcacctgaagaggctctggaagatgct  
ggacctcgcaggggctcgcgggtgctcagaaaggtaagcgggtcgtcgcctccctgatgcgcggcctgtcctctcga  
agaggcgtcccacgatgtgctcaccgtccaattcctcattctgggaatgctgttgatgacgggtggagtgacctggtgcgg  
aaaaacagatggtgctcctaaatgtgacatctgaggacctcgggaaaacattctctgtgggcacaggcaactgcacaac  
aaacatttggagccaagtactggtgccagactcaatggaatacaactgtccaatctcagtcgaagagaggagccag  
atgacattgattgctggtgctatggggtggaaaacggttagagtcgcatatggttaagtgtgactcagcaggcaggtctaggag  
gtcaagaagggccattgactgctcagcatgaaaaccatggttgaagaccggcaagaaaaatggatgactggaaga

Fig. 8T



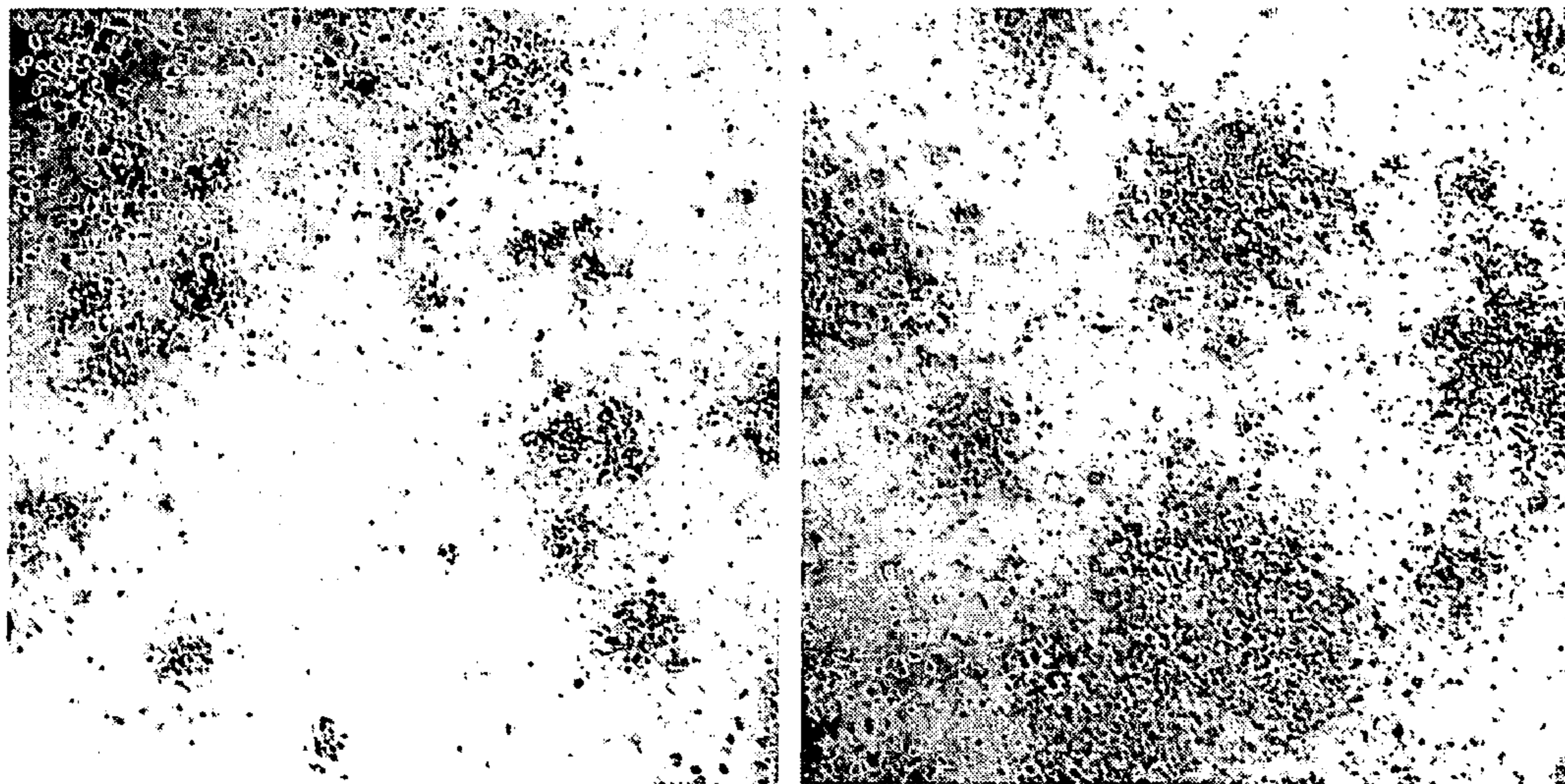
atgggtgaaaggcaactccaaaagattgagagatgggtcgtgaggaacccccttttgcagtgcaggctctgaccattgcct  
accttggggaagcaacatgacgcaacgagtcgtgattgccctactggcttggctgttggccggcctactcagctcactgc  
attggaactactgacagggatttcattgaggggggtcatggaggaacttgggttcagctaccctggagcaagacaagtgtg  
tactgttatggcccctgacaagccttcattggacatctcactagagacagtagccattgatagacctgctgaggtgaggaa  
agtgtgtacaatgcagttctcactcatgtgaagattaatgacaagtccccagcactggagaggcccacctagctgaaga  
gaacgaaggggacaatgctgcaagcgcacttattctgatagaggctggggcaatggctgtggcctatttgggaaaggg  
agcattgtggcatgcgcaaattcacttgcgcaaatccatgagttgttgagggtgatcagaccaaattcagtatgtcatca  
gagcacaattgatgtaggggccaagcaggaaaattggaataccgacattaagactctcaagttgatgccctgtcaggct  
cccaggaagtcgagttcattgggtatggaaaagctacactggaatgccagggtgcaactgcgggtggactttgtaacagtt  
acatcgtgagatggaaacagagagctggatagtgacagacagtgggcccaggactgaccctgccatggcagagtg  
gaagtggcggggtgtggagagagatgatcatcttgcgaattgaacctccgatgccgccactatcagagctactggccct  
gggaaaccaggaaggctcctgaaaacagctcttactggcgcaatgagggttacaaggacacaaatgacaacaacct  
ttacaactacatggtggacatgttcttgcagagtgaaattgtcagcttgacactcaaggggacatcctacaaaatgca  
ctgacaaaatgtttttgtcaagaacccaactgacactggcctatggcactgttgtgatgcagggtgaaagtgcaaaaggagc  
cccctgcaggattccagtgatagtagctgatgatcttacagcggcaatcaataaaggcattttggttacagttaacccatcg  
cctcaaccaatgatgatgaagtgcctgattgaggtgaaccacctttggagacagctacattatcgttgggagaggagattc  
acgtctcacttaccagtggcacaaagaggggaagctcaataggaaagttgttcactcagaccatgaaaggcgtggaacgc  
ctggccgtcatgggagacaccgctgggatttcagctccgctggagggttctcactcgggtgggaaaggaattcatagcgt  
gttggctctgccttcaggggctatttggcggctgaaactggataacaaggctcatcatggggcggtacttatatgggtggc  
atcaacacaagaacatgacaatgcatgatgatcttggtaggagtgatcatgatgttttgcctctaggagttggggc  
gtaagcggcccctataactctctacggctaacctgaatggactacgacatagtctagctccgaagtctagagcttaccatg  
accgagtacaagcccacgggtgcgctcgcaccgacgacgtcccaggccgtacgcaccctcgccgccgcttc  
gcccactaccccgcacgcgcccacaccgtcgatccggaccgccacatcgagcgggtcaccgagctgcaagaactctc  
ctcacgcgctcgggctgacatcggcaaggtgtgggtcgcggacgacggcgccgctggcggctggaccacgccc  
gagagcgtcgaagcggggcggtgtcgcgagatcggcccgcgatggccgagttgagcgggtcccggctggccgcg  
cagcaacagatggaaggcctcctggcgcggcaccggcccaggagcccgctgggtcctggccaccgtcggcgtctcg  
cccgaccaccagggcaagggctgggcagcggctcgtgctccccggagtgaggcggccgagcgcgcccgggtgc  
ccgcttctggagacctccgccccgcaacctcccctctacgagcggctcggctcaccgtcaccgcccagctcgag  
gtgcccgaaggaccgcgcacctgatgatgacccgcaagcccgggtgctgacgcccgccccacgaccgacgccc  
gaccgaaaggagcgcacgacccccatgatcgctagaccatggggtaccgagatgttacgtgcaaaaggtgattgtcacc  
cccgaagaccatattgtgacacaccctcagatcacgcccacattacagccgctgtcaaaaaccgctggacgt  
ggttaacatccctgctgggaggatcagccgtaattataattggcttgggtgctggctactattgtggccatgtacgtgctgac  
caaccagaaacataattgaatacagcagcaattggcaagctgcttacatagaactcgcgggcattgcatgccgcttaa  
atattttttttttttttttttccgaatcggattttgttttaatttcaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaacgctcgag  
gggaattaattctgaagacgaaaggccagggtggcactttcggggaatgtgcgcggaaccccctatttatttttctaaa  
tacattcaaatatgatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgctcaataatattgaaaaggaagagatgagatt  
caacattccgtgtcgccttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttctgttttctcaccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaag  
atgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagtttcgccc  
cgaagaacgtttccaatgatgagcacttttaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtgttgacgcccgggcaagagc  
aactcggctcggcatacactattctcagaatgacttgggtgagtactaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcat  
gacagtaagagaattaatgcagtgctgcataacctgatgataaactgcggccaacttactctgacaacgatcggag  
gaccgaaggagctaaccgctttttgcacaacatgggggatcatgtaactgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatg  
aagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacaccagatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaaactattaactggcg  
aactacttacttagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccactctgcgctcggc  
ccttccggctggctggttattgctgataaatctggagccggtagcgtgggtctcgcggatcattgcagcactggggccag  
atgtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacagcggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgct  
gagataggtcctcactgattaagcattggttaactgicagaccaagttactcatatatactttagattgattaaaacttattt  
aatttaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtgagtttctgctcactgagcgtca  
gaccccgtagaaaagatcaaggatcttctgagatcctttttctgcgctaatctgctgcttgcacaaaaaaaccacc  
gctaccagcgggtggtttgttgcggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggctcagcagagcgcagatac  
caaatactgtcctttagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccactcaagaactctgtagcaccgacctacatacctcgtctgctaa

Fig. 8U

tcctgtaccagtggtgctgccagtgggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttgactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcg  
cagcggtcgggctgaacggggggtcgtgcacacagcccagcttgagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagataccta  
cagcgtgagcattgagaaagcggccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggttaagcggcagggtcg  
gaacaggagagcgcacgagggagctccaggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggttcgccacctctgac  
ttgagcgtcgattttgtgatgctcgtcagggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcgagctcgatttaggtga  
cactata (SEQ ID NO: 11)

**Fig. 8V**

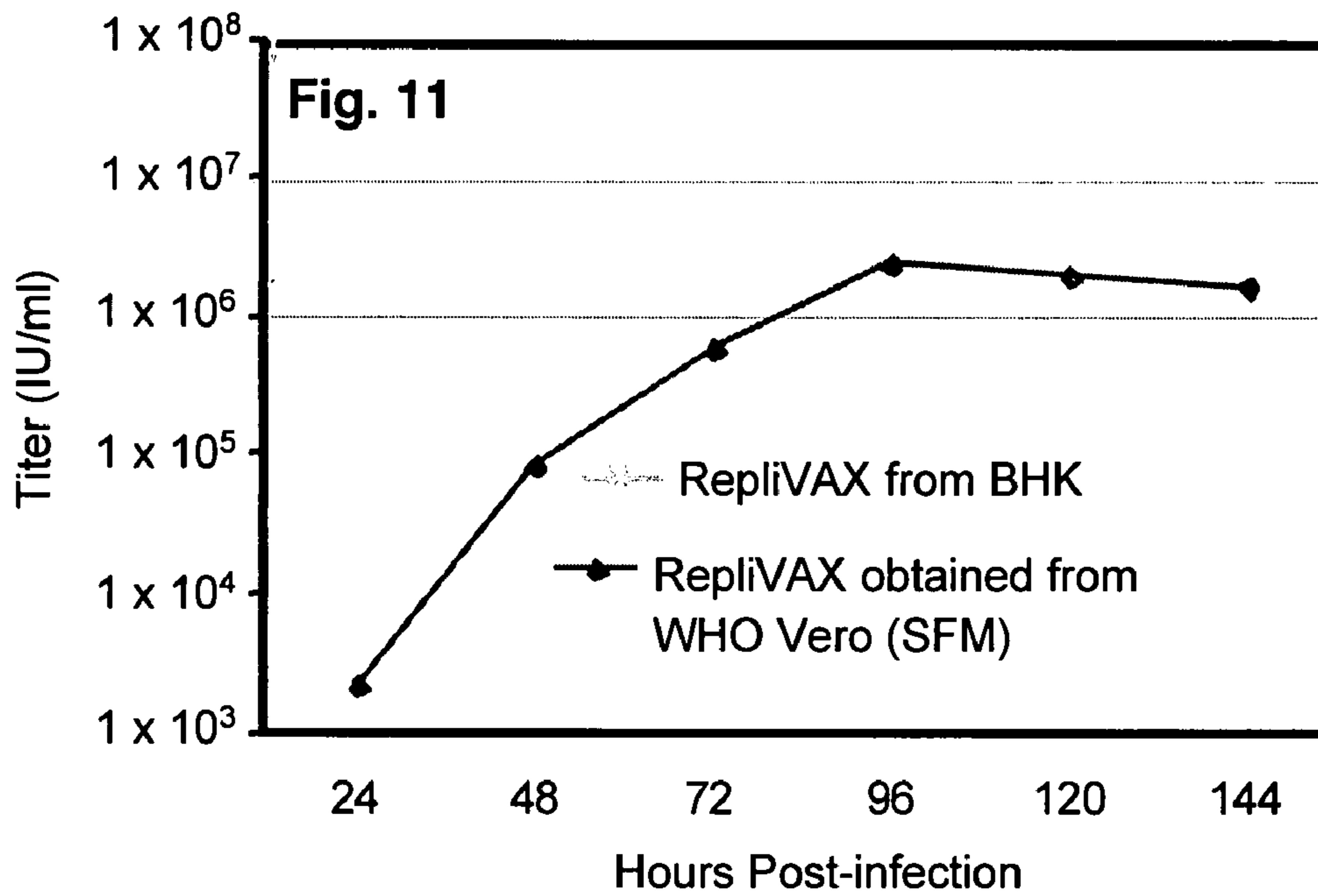




WN RepliVAX p0

Fig. 10

WN RepliVAX p10



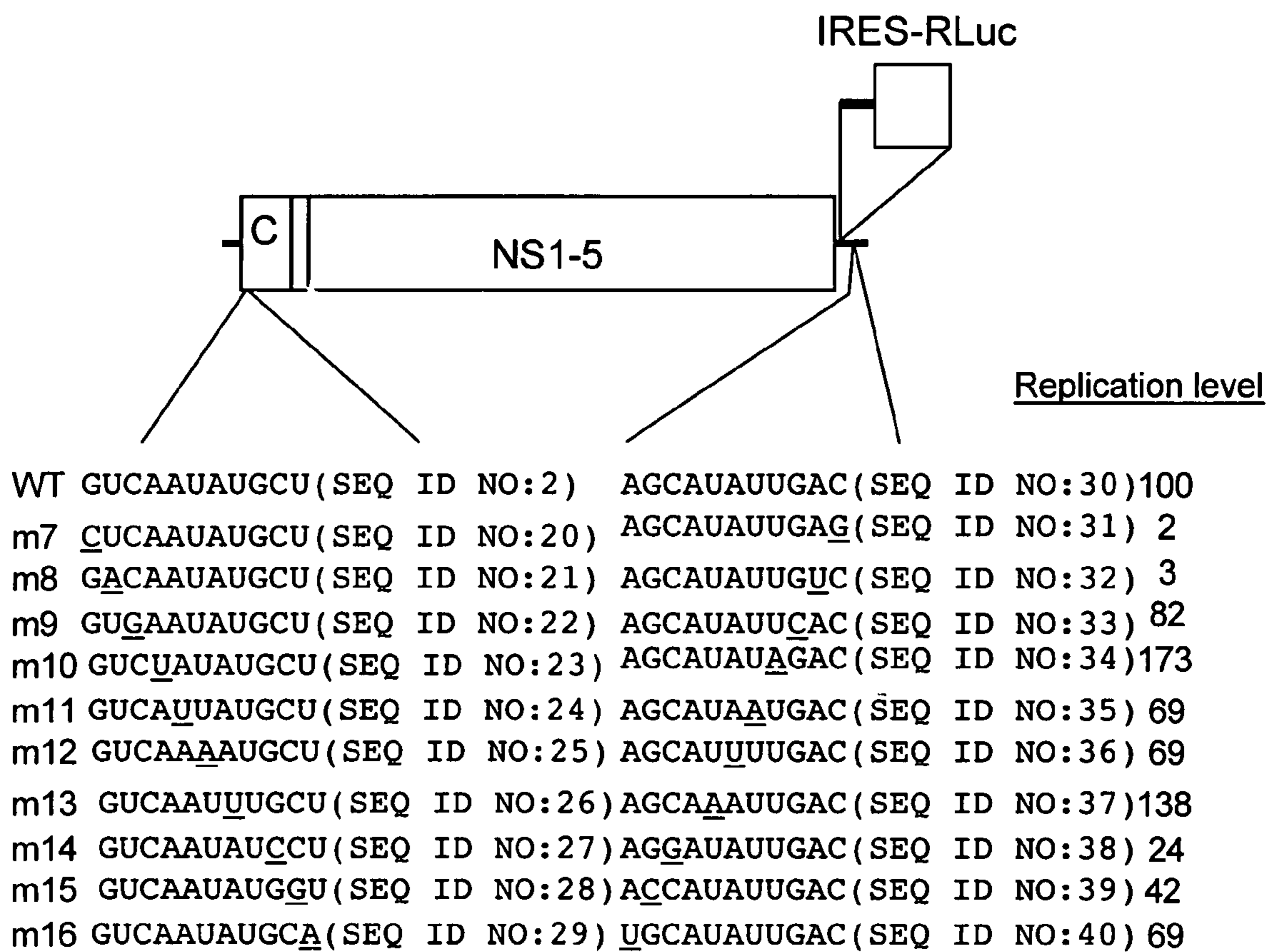
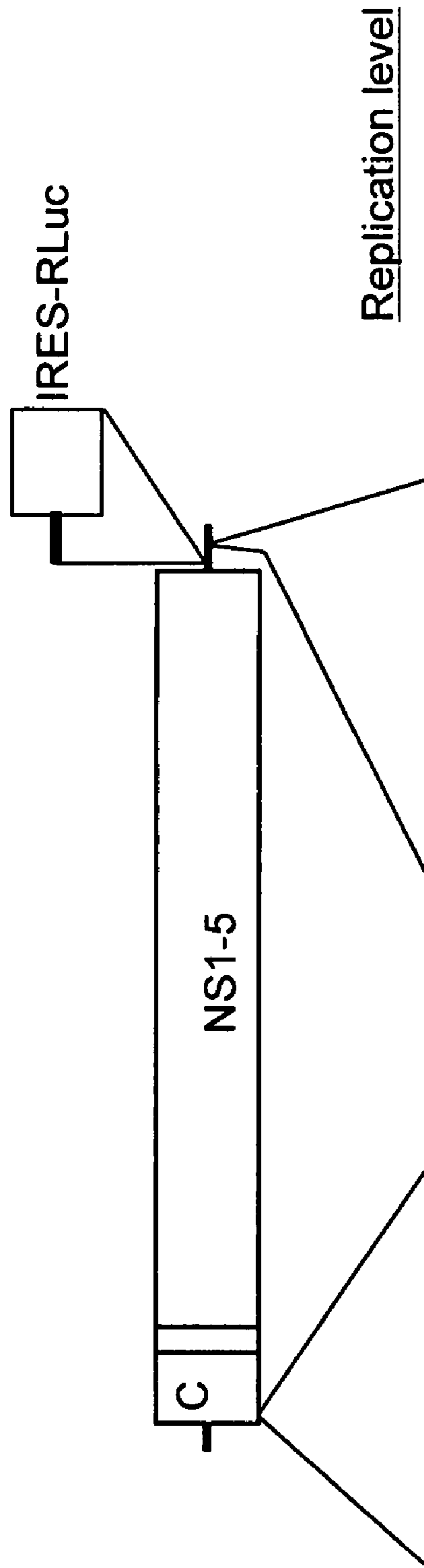


Fig.12A



WT	GUCAUAU <u>A</u> UGCU (SEQ ID NO:2)	AGCAUAU <u>U</u> GAC (SEQ ID NO:30)	100
m17	GUCUAU <u>U</u> UGCU (SEQ ID NO:41)	AGCAA <u>A</u> UAGAC (SEQ ID NO:42)	109
m17-5	GUCUAU <u>U</u> UGCU (SEQ ID NO:41)	AGCAUAU <u>U</u> GAC (SEQ ID NO:30)	<1*
m17-3	GUCAAU <u>A</u> UGCU (SEQ ID NO:2)	AGCAA <u>A</u> UAGAC (SEQ ID NO:42)	<1*

NC Containing frame shift in NS5

Fig. 12B

## PSEUDOINFECTIOUS *FLAVIVIRUS* AND USES THEREOF

### CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATION

This non-provisional application claims benefit of provisional application U.S. Ser. No. 60/777,189 filed on Feb. 27, 2006, now abandoned.

### FEDERAL FUNDING LEGEND

This invention was produced in part using funds obtained through National Institute of Health grants (R01AI053135 and 1U54AI057156-010004). Consequently, the federal government has certain rights in this invention.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

#### 1. Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to the fields of molecular biology, virology and immunology. In general, the present invention discloses construction of replication-deficient viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae family and their use as vaccine in prevention of diseases caused by viruses belonging to this family. More specifically, the present invention provides replication-deficient flaviviruses or pseudoinfectious flaviviruses (PIV aka RepliVAX) and discloses its use as preventive vaccines against flavivirus-associated diseases.

#### 2. Description of the Related Art

The Flavivirus genus of the Flaviviridae family contains a variety of important human and animal pathogens and have been classified into four distinct antigenic complexes based on differences in reactivity in immunological tests. Generally, the flaviviruses circulate between avian or mammalian amplifying hosts and mosquito or tick vectors.

The flavivirus genome is a single-stranded capped RNA of positive polarity lacking a 3' terminal poly(A) sequence. It encodes a single polypeptide that is co- and post-translationally processed into viral structural proteins, C, prM/M, and E, forming viral particles, and the nonstructural proteins, NS1, NS2A, NS2B, NS3, NS4A, NS4B and NS5, required for replication of viral genome and its packaging into infectious virions (Chambers, 1990). Virions contain a single copy of viral genomic RNA packaged into a C protein-containing nucleocapsid, surrounded by lipid envelope holding heterodimers of M and E proteins. In contrast to many other enveloped viruses, interaction between nucleocapsid and envelope spikes is not very specific and M/E-containing envelope can efficiently form around nucleocapsid derived from heterologous flavivirus, demonstrating limited level of homology in capsid sequence (Lorenz, 2002). Alternatively, expression of prM and E in the absence of C can lead to formation of subviral particles (SVPs), containing no RNA or C protein (Mason, 1991).

PrM/M-E cassettes producing subviral particles have been the basis of several vaccine candidates that are known in the art. These vaccine candidates include subunit (Konishi, 1992; 2001; 2002; Qiao, 2004), DNA (Phillpotts, 1996; Kochel, 1997; Schmaljohn, 1997; Colombage, 1998; Aberle, 1999; Konishi, 2000; Konishi, 2000; Kochel, 2000; Davis, 2001), and live-vectored (Mason, 1991; Konishi, 1992; Pincus, 1992; Fonseca, 1994; Pugachev, 1995; Colombage, 1998; Kanesa, 2000; Minke, 2004) vaccines. However, these vaccines have serious disadvantages. For instance, the subunit vaccines are safe to use but difficult to produce large quanti-

ties; the DNA vaccines are poorly immunogenic, and the viral vectored vaccines suffer from lack of potency in the presence of vector immunity.

Therefore, in spite of a great concern about flavivirus-associated diseases and continuing spread of the flaviviruses into the new areas, antiviral therapeutics have not yet been developed for these infections, and a very limited number of approved vaccines have been produced to-date. Inactivated viral vaccines (INVs) have been licensed to prevent tick-borne encephalitis (TBEV) and Japanese encephalitis (JEV). However, like other inactivated viral vaccines, these vaccines have low limited potency and require multiple vaccinations. Despite these drawbacks the Japanese encephalitis and tick-borne encephalitis INVs have an advantage of good safety records. The only licensed live-attenuated vaccine (LAV) for a flavivirus is the widely utilized live-attenuated vaccine based on the yellow fever virus (YFV) 17D strain that was developed by serial passaging of the wild type Asibi strain of yellow fever virus in chicken embryo tissues. Although this live-attenuated vaccine is considered very safe and effective, cases of yellow fever in vaccinees have been reported, including a recent case in a US military recruit (Gerasimon, 2005). Furthermore, this vaccine is not recommended for use in infants, pregnant women or the immunocompromised individuals due to adverse effects, including vaccine-associated encephalitis.

However, the development of the reverse genetics systems for flaviviruses has led to the production and designing of new types of live-attenuated vaccine, based on rational attenuation of these viruses. This new class of vaccines includes yellow fever virus 17D-based chimeras, in which the yellow fever virus prM-E-encoding genome fragment cassette has been replaced with the prM-E-cassette derived from heterologous flaviviruses (Chambers, 1999). Similar chimeric virus-based approach was applied for dengue- and TBE-based backbones (Pletnev, 2002; Huang, 2003). In most cases, chimeric flaviviruses demonstrate a highly attenuated phenotype and are capable of eliciting efficient protective immune response and protect against following infection with viruses, whose structural proteins are expressed by the chimeras (Monath, 2002). Effective vaccination with these chimeric vaccine candidates appears not to be prevented by pre-existing "vector" immunity (Monath, 2002), which has interfered with potency of recombinant viral vaccines based on other viral vectors. Further, although chimeric flaviviruses might provide a reasonably universal approach to producing new vaccines, there are concerns that the chimeras themselves might be pathogenic (Chambers, 1999) at least in the immunocompromised individuals, or that pathogenic chimeras might arise, since mutations have been detected during the process of propagation of these viruses (Pugachev, 2004).

Another promising direction in vaccine development is based on creating of irreparable deletions in flavivirus genome that make productive virus replication in the vaccinated host either a less efficient or an impossible event. In the latter case, viral genomes encoding the entire replicative machinery, but lacking, for instance, the C-coding region, can be delivered for in vivo immunization either as in vitro-synthesized RNA, capable of self-replication (Kofler, 2004; Aberle, 2005), or, probably, in DNA form (under control of the RNA polymerase II promoters or as in vitro-synthesized RNA, capable of self-replication (Kofler, 2004; Aberle, 2005). Direct immunization with in vitro synthesized defective RNA genomes, which specifies the production of SVPs in the absence of a complete viral replication cycle, has been demonstrated to be safe and effective in producing protective immunity (Kofler, 2004; Aberle, 2005). However, there may

be significant obstacles in producing an RNA-based vaccine candidate, due to synthesis, stability, and delivery issues.

Thus, prior art is deficient in a safe, potent and effective type of vaccine that can be used against diseases caused by infection with viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae family. The present invention fulfills this long-standing need and desire in the art.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

In one embodiment of the present invention, there is provided a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of Flaviviridae family. Such a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus comprises: a deletion in the nucleotide sequence encoding capsid (C) protein such that the deletion does not disrupt the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization, the signal sequence for prM protein that is required for the proper maturation of prM/M or a combination thereof, where the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus replicates only in cells expressing C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of the virus of the Flaviviridae family.

In another related embodiment of the present invention, there is provided a cell culture system expressing C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of the virus of the Flaviviridae family effective to enable propagation of the above-described replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family under suitable conditions.

In yet another embodiment of the present invention, there is provided a method of producing the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family described above. Such a method comprises generating a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family that comprises deletion in the capsid gene such that the deletion does not disrupt the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization, the signal sequence for prM protein that is required for the proper maturation of prM/M or a combination thereof; generating a cell line that expresses C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of the virus of the Flaviviridae family, where the cell line provides high levels of the proteins of the Flaviviridae needed for propagation of the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family; and infecting the cell line with the pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family, thereby producing the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family.

In another related embodiment of the present invention, there is provided a pharmaceutical composition, comprising the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family produced by the method described herein.

In a further related embodiment of the present invention, there is provided a method of protecting a subject from infections resulting from exposure to Flaviviridae. Such a method comprises administering to the subject an immunologically effective amount of the pharmaceutical composition produced by the method described herein, that elicits an immune response against the Flaviviridae in the subject, thereby protecting the subject from the infections.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1 is a schematic representation of flavivirus PIV replication in the cells producing C or all of the viral structural proteins for trans-complementation of the defect. Replication

of PIVs in normal cells in vivo or in vitro leads to release SVPs having no nucleocapsid.

FIGS. 2A-2C show that YFV C and YFV C, prM and E-expressing cell lines can complement replication of YF PIV. FIG. 2A is a schematic representation of YFV and GFP-expressing YF PIV genome. FIG. 2B is a schematic representation of VEEV replicons expressing Pac gene and YFV C with the signal peptide of prM (anchored C; VEErep/C1/Pac), or anchored C with 20 a. a. of prM (VEErep/C2/Pac), or all of the YFV structural proteins (VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac). FIG. 2C shows the release of YF PIV by the cell lines transfected with in vitro-synthesized PIV genome. Media was replaced at the indicated time points, and titers of PIVs were determined. Arrows indicate time points when cells were subpassaged at a 1:5 ratio.

FIGS. 3A-3B show growth curves of YF PIV on the packaging cell lines. BHK-21 cells containing VEErep/C2/Pac and VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac replicons were infected with YF PIV at indicated MOIs in infectious units per cell. At the indicated times, media was replaced and titers of released PIV were determined. Arrows indicate time points when cells were subpassaged at 1:5 ratio. FIG. 3A shows growth curve at MOI 10 inf.u/cell and FIG. 3B shows growth curve at MOI 0.1 inf.u/cell.

FIGS. 4A-4C show that cells expressing codon-optimized C gene produced YF PIV. FIG. 4A shows the nucleotide sequence of synthetic gene. The introduced mutations are indicated by lowercase letters (SEQ ID NO: 1). FIG. 4B shows growth curves of YF PIV on the packaging cell lines. BHK-21 cells containing VEErep/C2/Pac, VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac, VEErep/C2opt/Pac and VEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac replicons were infected with YF PIV at indicated MOIs in infectious units per cell. At the indicated times, media was replaced and titers of released PIV were determined. FIG. 4C shows plaques developed in VEErep/C2opt/Pac-containing cell line by YFV and YF PIV after 4 days of incubation at 37° C.

FIGS. 5A-5C show that WN PIV develops spreading infection in packaging cells. FIG. 5A is a schematic representation of WN PIV genome and VEEV replicon expressing WNV structural genes. FIG. 5B shows that WN PIV produced foci of WNV antigen-positive cells (revealed with an antibody to NS1-upon infection of BHK(VEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac) cells after 70 hours of incubation. FIG. 5C shows the same WN PIV preparations produced only single infected cells (revealed at 70 hours post infection with the same tragacanth staining method used in FIG. 5B) upon infection of Vero cell monolayers.

FIGS. 6A-6C show detection of E protein upon release from cells infected with YF and WN PIVs. In FIG. 6A, BHK-21 cells were infected with YF PIV at an MOI of 5 inf.u/cell. The released SVPs were harvested and purified by ultracentrifugation. Samples were resolved by SDS PAGE, transferred to filters, E protein was detected by D1-4G2 MAB. Media harvested from uninfected cells, lane 1; media harvested from the cells infected with YF PIV at 48 h post infection, lane 2; media harvested from the cells infected with YF PIVs at 72 h post infection, lane 3; YFV ( $2 \times 10^7$  PFU), lane 4. In FIG. 6B, vero cells were infected with WN PIV for 24 hrs, and then portions of the clarified culture fluid (collected before any cell lysis was detected), were resolved by SDS PAGE, transferred to filters, and reacted with an E-specific MAB (7H2; Bioreliance). Reaction of the same samples with polyclonal sera failed to reveal any cell-associated non-structural proteins in this preparation (results not shown) confirming that the E protein was actively secreted. Sample of WNV, lane 1; media harvested from uninfected cells, lane 2; media harvested from the cells infected with WN PIV at 48 h post



## 5

infection, lane 3. In FIG. 6C, a western blot showing E protein content of fractions prepared from a sucrose density gradient obtained from SVPs harvested from normal (non-packaging) BHK cells electroporated with YFV PIV RNA. The peak of E protein reactivity (at 32% sucrose) corresponded to the density of SVPs and in agreement with this fact, migrated more slowly than YFV run in a side-by-side analyses (42%).

FIGS. 7A-7F show schematic representation of plasmids used for Yellow fever (YF) and West Nile (WN) pseudoinfectious virus (PIV) production. FIG. 7A shows pYFP-PIV, FIG. 7B shows pWN-PIV, FIG. 7C shows pVEErep/C1/Pac, FIG. 7D shows pVEErep/C2/Pac, FIG. 7E shows pVEErep/C3/Pac, FIG. 7F shows pVEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac.

FIGS. 8A-8V show the sequences of the plasmids used herein. FIGS. 8A-8D shows sequence of pYFP-PIV (SEQ ID NO: 6), FIGS. 8E-8H shows sequence of pVEErep/C1/Pac (SEQ ID NO: 7), FIGS. 8I-8K shows sequence of pVEErep/C2/Pac (SEQ ID NO: 8), FIGS. 8L-8O shows sequence of pVEErep/C-prM-E/Pac (SEQ ID NO: 9), FIGS. 8P-8R shows sequence of pVEErep/C2opt/pac (SEQ ID NO: 10), FIGS. 8S-8V shows sequence of pVEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac (SEQ ID NO: 11).

FIG. 9 shows a schematic representation of overlapping regions of RepliVAX and the VEE replicon used to provide C in trans. <sup>1</sup>Thirty-six mutations were inserted into the VEErep/pac-Ubi-C\* to minimize homologous recombination with the fragment of C encoded by the RepliVAX genome. <sup>2</sup>Position of 5' and 3' CS sequences in the RepliVAX genome.

FIG. 10 shows side by side comparison of infectious foci produced in the C-expressing cell line {BHK(VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*)} by WN RepliVAX at passage 0 (from electroporation) and passage 10 reveals that better-growing variants are readily selected.

FIG. 11 shows titration of RepliVAX PIV produced in WHO-certified Vero cells containing a C-expression cassette (VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*). Although the resulting PIV is of a slightly lower titer than that produced in BHK cells, the Vero cells multiple harvests of high titer PIV, which is not possible with BHK cells.

FIGS. 12A-12B show cyclization mutants. FIG. 12A shows replication of WNV/IRES-RLuc replicon with single-base, matching CS mutations demonstrates that some single-base mutations replicate at WT levels. Left part of panel shows the test genome above the 5' and 3'CS sequences. Right side shows replication levels detected using Rluc reporter, as a percentage of the WT replication levels. Underlined bases denotes mutated bases. FIG. 12B shows replication of WNV/IRES-RLuc replicon with matching the double-base changes (m17) derived by combining m10 and m13 (Panel A), compared to replication levels detected with mutants that combine the WT and mutated CS in either possible format, along with a mutant designed to produce an inactive polymerase (negative control). Left part of panel shows the test genome above the 5' and 3' CS sequences. Right side shows replication levels detected using Rluc reporter, as a percentage of the WT replication levels. Underlined bases denotes mutated bases. \* denotes no replication detected.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Safe and effective vaccines have only been produced for a handful of diseases caused by flaviviruses. The classical inactivated viral vaccine (INV) and live-attenuated vaccine (LAV) methods that have been used to produce vaccines to YF, JE, and TBEV have not yet yielded licensed products to prevent diseases caused by other flaviviruses, notably dengue and West Nile encephalitis (WNE). There remain safety concerns

## 6

about existing LAVs (residual virulence or reversion to virulence) and INV products (reactogenicity due to antigen load and adventitious antigens). Additionally, INVs usually require multiple vaccinations. Further, both types of vaccines are subject to production concerns, including the need to avoid reversion to virulence during propagation of live-attenuated vaccine, and due to the amounts of material needed to produce strong immune responses to the inactivated viral vaccine products and the need for high containment facilities to propagate the virulent viruses used to produce INV products. Although there are promising candidates for new types of flavivirus vaccines, the road to their development will need to overcome these problems.

The present invention in general, is drawn to construction and utilization of replication-deficient pseudoinfective viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae family. In this regard, the present invention describes the development a new type of replication-deficient flaviviruses also referred to as RepliVAX that combines the safety of inactivated vaccines with the efficacy and scalability of live attenuated vaccines. These flaviviruses also identified as pseudo-infectious viruses (PIVs) in the present invention contain genetically engineered flavivirus genomes with a deletion of most of the capsid (C)-encoding region, thereby preventing this genome from producing infectious progeny in normal cell lines or vaccinated animals. However, these pseudo-infectious viruses can be propagated in cell lines expressing either C, or a C-prM-E cassette, where they replicate to high levels. Thus, these pseudoinfectious flaviviruses cannot develop spreading infection in normal cells in vitro or in vivo due to lack of trans-complementation by C protein, and therefore are incapable of causing disease in animals.

In contrast to the vaccines and the methods to generate these vaccines that are known in the art, the present invention provides a system for industrial-scale production of pseudo-infectious flaviviruses that would make such vaccines cheaper to produce than inactivated vaccines at the same time making it safer to use than live-attenuated vaccines. It does so by providing a new type of recombinant vaccine that is capable of only single round of replication in the immunized animals or humans leading to release of subviral particles (SVPs) lacking the genetic material but serving as efficient immunogens.

The present invention has demonstrated that pseudoinfectious flaviviruses can be generated for either yellow fever virus (YFV) or West Nile virus (WNV). Based on this, the present invention contemplates that the method described herein could be broadly applicable to the development of vaccines against other flaviviruses. Further, infection of normal cell lines with such pseudoinfectious flaviviruses produced SVPs that lacked nucleocapsid and a genetic material. The pseudoinfectious flaviviruses described herein demonstrated inability to cause any disease and thus were safe. Additionally, these pseudoinfectious flaviviruses were immunogenic in mice due to competency for single round of replication and release of SVPs, presenting viral antigens. WN PIVs also protected mice from a lethal encephalitis following challenge with WNV.

The PIVs described herein could be produced in a manner that allows for high-yield production in cell culture, and inability to cause disease in animals. These products could be delivered to animals where their defective replication process prevents spread and disease, but permitted the production of SVPs, a flavivirus subunit immunogen that has been shown to be effective in eliciting an efficacious immune response against disease caused by several flaviviruses.

The present invention also demonstrated that the pseudo-infectious flaviviruses approach could be applied to two distantly related mosquito-borne flaviviruses. The applicability of a similar technology to the development of RNA-based vaccines for a tick-borne flavivirus (Kofler, 2004) indicates that the PIV-based technology will be applicable to more distantly related flaviviruses. Additionally, the work with TBEV RNA-based vaccines indicates that in addition to antibody responses to the SVPs (similar to that described herein), the introduction of replicationally active flavivirus genomes into the cells of the vaccinated hosts will produce T-cell responses as well (Kofler, 2004; Aberle, 2005). Although the T cell responses were not measured herein, it is contemplated that the PIVs are capable of inducing T cell response that mimics those produced by viral infection.

Although the PIV vaccines described herein rely on the same flavivirus replication and SVP production strategy that was utilized by the RNA-based vaccines prepared for TBEV (Kofler, 2004; Aberle, 2005), these PIV vaccines do not require gene-gun delivery to animals, can be readily grown in cell cultures, and can be subjected to the same types of stabilization and storage (freeze drying) conditions currently being applied to the commercially produced YFV 17D vaccine, thus providing a scalable, storable, and marketable vaccine product. Preliminary studies on stability of WN RepliVAX have shown that freeze-dried preparations show no detectable loss in titer when stored for 30 days at 4 C.

To develop the high-level growth conditions required for efficient trans-complementation (and hence yield) of pseudo-infectious flaviviruses, the present invention utilized cells expressing high levels of C (or C-prM-E) from VEEV replicons. VEEV replicons are less cytopathic than the replicons derived from other alphaviruses and readily establish persistent replications in some cell lines of vertebrate and insect origin. This system appears to be suitable for production of pseudo-infectious flaviviruses, since i) VEEV replicons are highly efficient in synthesis of heterologous proteins and, in the present invention synthesized C to the level required for flavivirus genome encapsidation. ii) VEEV replicons do not detectably interfere with flavivirus replication (Petrakova, 2005). Moreover, VEE replicons and the YF PIV genomes can replicate together in BHK-21 cells without causing CPE. iii) VEEV replicons can be packaged at high-titers into VEE virions that can be used for rapid establishment of the packaging cell lines producing flavivirus structural protein(s).

Furthermore, examination of the effect of context of C expression on yield of PIV indicated that the packaging cells expressing anchored form of C with an additional 20 a.a. of prM produced more particles than cells expressing anchored C alone, suggesting the importance of the proper sequence of processing events in virions formation. The basis for the enhanced packaging efficiency by the construct containing the first 20 amino acids of prM is unclear but this phenomenon might be explained by a requirement of specific order of cleavage at the two nearby cleavage sites (NS2B/NS3- and signal peptidase-specific) (Yamshchikov and Compans, 1994) and/or differences in distribution/stability of C protein products in these two different contexts. In addition, it was observed that co-expression of C with prM and E (VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac) caused only minor increase in PIV yield compared to VEErep/C2/Pac, which expressed anchor C with the fragment of prM.

When the codon-optimization of the VEEV replicon-encoded C genes was examined to determine if this alteration of the C gene sequence enhanced yield of PIV, it did not reveal a strong difference in YFV PIV release from the cells not expressing a codon-optimized C gene. This observation sug-

gested that even with the non-optimized gene VEEV replicons appear to produce C at a saturating level. These results were consistent with other studies demonstrating that the cell lines that expressed VEEV replicons encoding the WNV C-E cassette produced level of E greater than those detected in WNV-infected cells. Despite the inability of the trans-expressed optimized C gene to increase yield of YF PIV, the cells harboring the VEEV replicon expressing Copt developed CPE and produced plaques when infected with YF PIV. This made a PIV infection in the Copt cells even more similar to infection developed by replication-competent virus. An additional advantage of the use of VEEV replicons encoding a YFV Copt gene in pseudoinfectious flavivirus production was the level of safety, since the changes in the codons reduced the chance of homologous recombination with the pseudoinfectious flavivirus genome. Furthermore, the Copt gene was also altered in its cyclization sequence (as described herein for the WNV C coding region in the BHK(VEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac) cells), to reduce the chance of the recombination producing a replicationally active C-encoding flavivirus. To date, neither the WN nor YF PIV systems described herein have produced replicationally active flaviviruses that could be detected in either cell culture, or in highly susceptible animals. Additionally, in vivo experiments demonstrated that both YF and WN PIVs were safe and could not cause any disease even after i.c. inoculation of 3- to 4-day-old mice with the highest dose of the PIVs. Nevertheless, WN PIVs were capable of inducing high levels of neutralizing antibodies and protected mice against infection with replication competent WNV.

Furthermore, Hepatitis C ranks with AIDS as a major infectious cause of morbidity and mortality for which no vaccine is currently available. In Japan and Korea, HCV now exceeds hepatitis B in contributing to the development of hepatocellular carcinoma, one of the most common types of cancer and a common mode of death due to liver disease. This pattern is likely to become increasingly common in other Asian countries and elsewhere in the developing world, due to the increasing prevalence of HCV coupled with effective immunization against hepatitis B. In some communities in Egypt and elsewhere, the prevalence of hepatitis C infection is spectacularly high, likely due at least in part to traditional health care practices and/or the introduction of dangerous Western technologies in the past (e.g., needle-borne transmission of the virus during public health campaigns directed against schistosomiasis).

In many developing countries, where rates of liver cancer and cirrhosis are high, there is little effective control of hepatitis C during blood transfusion. Hepatitis C is also a major public health problem within the United States, where there are approximately 4 million carriers of HCV, many of whom are at risk of death due to end-stage liver disease or liver cancer. Currently it is estimated that there are between 8,000 and 10,000 deaths annually due to hepatitis C in the United States. This number is likely to triple over the next 10-20 years, potentially exceeding the number of deaths due to AIDS, in the absence of new therapeutic or preventive measures.

Yet, no vaccine is available for prevention of this infection, and efforts (both national and international) to develop a vaccine are severely limited due to perceived technical difficulties, little interest in vaccine development generally on the part of big pharma, and the inertia of major funding agencies. And, as with many infectious diseases, it is the disadvantaged who are at greatest risk of serious liver disease or death due to hepatitis C.

To date attempts to create an effective vaccine against HCV infection have been unsuccessful. However, within last few years, the HCV field started to rapidly develop, and now this virus replicates in tissue culture to reasonably high titers, approaching  $10^6$  inf.u/ml. There is a number of obvious similarities between the HCV genome and the genomes of other flaviviruses, like YF, JEV, TBE and others. Therefore, the strategy of designing replication-deficient flaviviruses can be applied not only to the members of the Flavivirus genus, but to Hepacivirus genus (that include HCV) as well. The HCV capsid protein can be produced by recombinant alphavirus replicons (based on SINV, VEEV EEEV and others) in a number of cell lines, including Huh-7 and Huh-7.5 cells that are currently known to be susceptible to HCV infection. Replication-deficient HCV genomes, lacking the capsid gene can be transfected into the capsid-producing cell lines and will be packaged into infectious, capsid-containing particles. The successive rounds of infection required for the large-scale production, can be performed on these cells as well. However, in vivo, in the naïve hepatocytes (and possibly other cell types), the HCV genomes lacking the complete capsid gene or no capsid gene at all, will produce only the nonstructural viral proteins, and glycoproteins E1 and E2. These proteins will be presented to immune system i) after proteasome degradation; ii) on the cell surface and iii) in the form of virus-like particles with E1- and E2-containing envelope. Capsid deficiency will make virus incapable of spreading, and thus limited to the cells infected by the vaccinating dose.

In summary, the present invention demonstrated that capsid-deficient, pseudoinfectious flaviviruses i) could produce a spreading infection in the cell lines expressing capsid or all of the flavivirus structural genes; ii) PIVs were incapable of producing spreading infection in normal cells, (iii) PIVs produced E protein containing SVPs when they infected normal cells; (iv) PIVs displayed a high level of safety in the animals; (v) PIVs protected the mice from subsequent flavivirus infection. Taken together, the present invention demonstrated that flavivirus PIVs might be a safe, potent, and efficacious platform for development of vaccines against flavivirus infections and infections caused by viruses similar to Flavivirus.

The present invention is directed to a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious Flaviviridae, comprising: a deletion in the nucleotide sequence encoding capsid (C) protein such that the deletion does not disrupt the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization, the signal sequence for prM protein that is required for the proper maturation of prM/M or a combination thereof, where the Flaviviridae replicate only in cells expressing C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of a virus of the Flaviviridae family. Generally, the Flaviviridae comprises a virus belonging to the genus flavivirus, Hepacivirus or Pestivirus or other chimeras of said viruses created by exchanging the prM-E cassettes of other viruses with the prM-E cassettes of the pseudoinfectious Flaviviridae. The examples of the viruses belonging to the genus Flavivirus are not limited to but may include yellow fever virus, West Nile virus, dengue virus, tick-borne encephalitis virus, Saint Louis encephalitis virus, Japanese encephalitis virus, Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Furthermore, the example of the virus belonging to the genus Hepacivirus includes but is not limited to Hepatitis C virus and those belonging to the genus Pestivirus include but are not limited to Bovine virus diarrhea, a swine fever virus or a hog cholera virus.

In case of flavivirus, the nucleotide sequence encoding the C protein of the Flavivirus that is deleted may encode amino

acids 26 to 100 or a combination of amino acids within amino acids 26 to 100 of the C protein. Such combinations may include but are not limited to amino acids 26-93, 31-100 or 31-93. One of ordinary skill in the art can use the same guidelines to delete nucleotide sequence of C protein from other viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae family or other viruses having the same genetic makeup as these viruses. In general and applicable to all the viruses, the deleted gene is replaced by a gene encoding a marker protein or an antigen. The example of a marker protein may include but is not limited to a green fluorescent protein.

The present invention is also directed to a cell culture system expressing C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of a virus of the Flaviviridae family, effective to enable propagation of the above-described replication-deficient Flaviviridae under suitable conditions. For this purpose, the cells expressing wild type or mutated proteins of the Flaviviridae may be generated using genetically engineered replicons derived from viral vectors.

In general, the gene encoding the protein(s) of the virus of the virus Flaviviridae family in the replicon is replaced by a codon-optimized version of the gene encoding the protein(s) of the virus such that the replacement reduces the ability of the cell line-encoded genes to recombine with the genome of the pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family and/or increases the production of the pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family.

For instance, such replicons may express a C protein that comprises mutations in at least 36 nucleotide positions of the gene encoding C protein of the virus of the Flaviviridae family. The replicon may express a C protein in the replicon that comprises unnatural cyclization sequences such that presence of the cyclization sequences reduces the chances of productive recombination of the replication-deficient pseudoinfective virus with natural viruses. Further, the replicon may express proteins comprising altered nucleotide sequences encoding truncated C-prM junction such that presence of such altered sequences enhances yield of the replication-deficient pseudoinfective virus in cell culture, prM/E containing SVP yield in vivo or a combination thereof.

Furthermore, the replicons expressing the proteins of Flaviviridae are introduced into the cells by transfection with in vitro synthesized replicon RNAs, by transfection with plasmid DNAs designed to synthesize functional alphaviral replicons from cellular RNA-polymerase II-specific promoters or by infection with alphaviral replicons packaged inside the alphaviral structural proteins. The viral vectors used herein may be alphaviruses. Representative examples of such alphaviruses are not limited but may include Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis Virus (VEEV), Sindbis virus, Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus (EEEV), Western Equine Encephalitis virus (WEEV) or Ross River virus.

The present invention is further directed to a method of producing a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family, comprising; generating a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family that comprises a deletion in the capsid gene such that the deletion does not disrupt the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization, the signal sequence for prM protein that is required for the proper maturation of prM/M or a combination thereof; generating a cell line that expresses C protein or C, prM, envelope protein, mutated C protein, mutated prM, mutated envelope protein or combinations thereof of a virus of the Flaviviridae family, where the cell line provides high levels of the proteins needed for propagation of the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae fam-

ily; and infecting the cell line with the pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family, thereby producing the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family. All other aspects regarding the types of viruses, the position of deletions in the capsid gene, the method of generation of the cell line expressing the mutated and wild type proteins of the Flaviviridae, the type of replicons and the mutations within the replicons and the modifications in the gene encoding the mutated and wild type proteins of the Flaviviridae in the replicons are the same as discussed supra.

The present invention is also directed to a pharmaceutical composition, comprising the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of the Flaviviridae family produced by the method described supra. The present invention is further directed to a method of protecting a subject from infections resulting from exposure to Flaviviridae, comprising administering to the subject an immunologically effective amount of the pharmaceutical composition described herein, where the composition elicits an immune response against the Flaviviridae in the subject, thereby protecting the subject from the infections. Such a composition may be administered via intraperitoneal, intradermal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, oral, or intranasal route. Furthermore, the subject benefiting from use of this composition may be a human, or an animal.

As used herein, the term, "a" or "an" may mean one or more. As used herein in the claim(s), when used in conjunction with the word "comprising", the words "a" or "an" may mean one or more than one. As used herein "another" or "other" may mean at least a second or more of the same or different claim element or components thereof. As used herein, the term, "Flaviviridae" includes the genera Flavivirus, Hepacivirus and Pestivirus. The examples of virus belonging to the genus Flavivirus include but are not limited to yellow fever virus, West Nile virus, dengue virus, a tick borne encephalitis virus, a Saint Louis encephalitis virus, a Japanese encephalitis virus or a Murray Valley encephalitis virus. Similarly, the example of virus belonging to the genus Hepacivirus includes but is not limited to Hepatitis C virus and those belonging to the genus Pestivirus include but are not limited to Bovine virus diarrhea, a swine fever virus or a hog cholera virus.

Furthermore, although the present invention discloses the construction and utility of a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious Flaviviridae belonging to the genus Flavivirus, one of ordinary skill in the art can use the same guidelines to construct chimeras comprising other viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae or to construct chimeras by exchanging the prM-E cassettes of viruses within the Flaviviridae or other similar viruses and the viruses within the Flaviviridae.

The pharmaceutical compositions comprising the pseudoinfectious viruses belonging to the Flaviviridae family discussed herein may be administered concurrently or sequentially with each other or with other pharmaceutical composition(s). The effect of co-administration of such compositions is to protect an individual from the infections caused by such viruses and other vaccine-treatable disease. The composition described herein, the other pharmaceutical composition, or combination thereof can be administered independently, either systemically or locally, by any method standard in the art, for example, subcutaneously, intravenously, parenterally, intraperitoneally, intradermally, intramuscularly, topically, enterally, rectally, nasally, buccally, vaginally or by inhalation spray, by drug pump or contained within transdermal patch or an implant. Dosage formulations of the composition described herein may comprise conventional non-toxic, physiologically or pharmaceutically acceptable

carriers or vehicles suitable for the method of administration and are well known to an individual having ordinary skill in this art.

The composition described herein, the other pharmaceutical composition or combination thereof may be administered independently one or more times to achieve, maintain or improve upon a therapeutic effect. It is well within the skill of an artisan to determine dosage or whether a suitable dosage of either or both of the compositions comprises a single administered dose or multiple administered doses. An appropriate dosage depends on the subject's health, the protection of the individual from flaviviral infections, the route of administration and the formulation used.

The following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating various embodiments of the invention and are not meant to limit the present invention in any fashion. One skilled in the art will appreciate readily that the present invention is well adapted to carry out the objects and obtain the ends and advantages mentioned, as well as those objects, ends and advantages inherent herein. Changes therein and other uses which are encompassed within the spirit of the invention as defined by the scope of the claims will occur to those skilled in the art.

#### Example 1

##### Cell Cultures

The BHK-21 cells were provided by Paul Olivo (Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.). They were maintained at 37° C. in alpha minimum essential medium (αMEM) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) and vitamins. WHO-certified Vero cells, originally prepared for use in human vaccine manufacture were provided by Dr. Steve Whitehead of the NIH. Vero cells were maintained in MEM containing 6% FBS.

#### Example 2

##### Plasmid Constructs

Standard recombinant DNA techniques were used for all plasmid constructions. A schematic representation of the plasmids used are shown in FIGS. 7A-7F. Maps and sequences are shown in FIGS. 8A-8F. The parental low-copy number plasmid pACNR/FLYF-17Dx containing infectious cDNA of YFV 17D strain genome was described elsewhere (Bredenbeek et al., 2003) and provided by Dr. Charles M. Rice (Rockefeller University, New York, N.Y.). pYFPIV contained defective YFV genome (YF PIV), in which fragment encoding amino acid. 26-93 of YF capsid gene was replaced by codon-optimized GFP gene derived from pEGFP-N1 (Clontech). The WN PIV genome (pWNPIV) was derived from a Texas 2002 infectious cDNA (Rossi et al., 2005), by fusion of codon 30 of C to codon 101 of C (see FIG. 5A). The plasmids pVEErep/C1/Pac, pVEErep/C2/Pac and pVEErep/C-prM-E/Pac (FIG. 2A) encoded double subgenomic VEEV replicons, in which the first subgenomic promoter was driving transcription of the RNAs containing 5'UTR of VEEV 26S RNA followed by sequences, corresponding to nt 119-481, 119-541 and 119-2452 of YFV genome, respectively. The second subgenomic promoter was driving the expression of puromycin acetyltransferase (Pac) gene, whose product was making cells resistant to translational arrest caused by puromycin (Pur). Non-cytopathic VEEV replicons expressing the C-prM-E cassette of WNV {derived from a Sindbis virus replicon (Scholle et al., 2004)} fused to the Pac gene

## 13

(designated pVEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac) was created from a VEE non-cytopathic replicon (Petrankova et al., 2005); E-coding sequence was fused with Pac gene through a linker consisting of the first 9 codons of NS1 and the last 25 codons of NS2B, followed by 2 codons of NS3 fused directly to FMDV 2A (see FIG. 5A). The codon-optimized sequence encoding YFV 17D capsid and first 20 amino acid of prM was designed using the codon frequency data described elsewhere (Haas et al., 1996). This gene was synthesized by PCR from the overlapping synthetic oligonucleotides. The amplified fragment was sequenced before cloning into expression cassettes VEErep/C2opt/Pac and VEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac. The latter replicons had essentially the same design as pVEErep/C2/Pac and pVEErep/C-prM-E/Pac, but contained codon-optimized sequence presented in FIG. 4A.

Additionally, a chimeric WN-RepliVAX expressing the JEV prM-E has also been generated. This was constructed by substituting the prM and E genes of Nakayama strain of JEV in A RepliVAX encoding the WNV genome. The gene exchange was achieved by direct fusion of the last codon of the truncated WNV C protein to the first codon of the prM coding sequence of JEV (Nakayama strain). The same fusion strategy was employed at the 3' end of the cassette, with the final codon of the JEV E protein fused directly to the first codon of NS1 of WNV. These fusions were introduced into a BAC plasmid encoding the entire WN RepliVAX cDNA bounded by a T7 promoter and a ribozyme, and RNA recovered from this BAC DNA was introduced into BHK(VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*) cells. The resulting RepliVAX (designated JE RepliVAX) formed spreading infectious foci on BHK (VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*). As for WN RepliVAX, the foci formed on this cell line are smaller than those produced by a fully infectious WNV-JEV chimera. JE RepliVAX grows to titers approximately 10 times lower than WN RepliVAX, achieving titers of over  $10^6$  U/ml in BHK(VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*). As expected, JE RepliVAX reacts with JE-specific MAbs, and it is anticipated that like chimeric flaviviruses, JE RepliVAX will induce high levels of JEV-neutralizing antibodies, and protect against JE.

## Example 3

## RNA Transcriptions

Plasmids were purified by centrifugation in CsCl gradients. Before the transcription reaction, the plasmids were linearized by XhoI (for pYFP-IV) or MluI (for VEE replicon and VEE helper encoding plasmids) or SmaI (for pWNPIV). RNAs were synthesized by SP6 or T7 RNA polymerase in the presence of cap analog. The yield and integrity of transcripts were analyzed by gel electrophoresis under non-denaturing conditions. Aliquots of transcription reactions were used for electroporation without additional purification.

## Example 4

## RNA Transfections and PIV Replication Analysis

Electroporation of BHK-21 cells was performed under previously described conditions (Liljestrom et al., 1991). For establishing packaging cell cultures, Pur was added to the media to a concentration of 10 g/ml 24 h post electroporation of the VEEV replicons. Transfection of in vitro-synthesized YF PIV genome was performed 5 days later, when replicon-containing cells resumed efficient growth. Samples were harvested at the time points indicated in the figures by replacing

## 14

the media with the same media, containing Pur. In many experiments, PIV-secreting cells were split upon reaching the confluency.

VEEV replicons were packaged into VEEV infectious virions by co-electroporation of the in vitro synthesized replicon and 2 helper RNAs (Volkova et al., 2006) into BHK-21 cells. Replicon-containing viral particles were harvested 24 h post transfection and used for infecting of naïve BHK-21 cells, followed by Pur selection. In the case of WN PIV, the in vitro-synthesized PIV RNA was transfected into BHK cells containing VEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac replicon expressing WN C, prM and E and Pac [BHK(VEErep/C\*-E\*-PAC) cells]. THE scheme of the VEErep/C\*-E\*-PAC genome is presented in FIG. 5A. Harvested PIVs were passaged on these cells using standard methods (Rossi et al., 2005).

## Example 5

## Measuring the Titers of YF PIV

For measuring the titers of released YF PIV, BHK-21 cells were seeded into six-well Costar dishes at a concentration of  $5 \times 10^5$  cells/well. Four hours later, cells were infected with different dilutions of packaged replicons, and after 1 h incubation at 37° C. in an 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator, they were overlaid with 2 ml of MEM supplemented with 10% FBS. The numbers of infected cells were estimated by counting GFP-positive cells under an inverted UV microscope. The fraction of infected cells from the seed quantity was determined via counting of fluorescence-producing cells in a defined area of microscopic field. Counts for 5 different fields were averaged and recalculated for the titer corresponding to each serial dilution.

In the later experiments, titers were also measured by plaque assay on the monolayers of BHK-21 cells, carrying VEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac replicon, using previously described conditions (Lemm et al., 1990), except cells were incubated under agarose for plaque development for 5 days, then fixed by 2.5% formaldehyde and stained with crystal violet.

## Example 6

## Passaging of YF PIVs

Packaging cell lines were established either by transfection of the in vitro-synthesized VEEV replicon RNAs or by infecting cells with the same replicons packaged into VEEV structural proteins at a multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 10 inf.u/cell. After Pur selection, they were infected with YF PIV at different MOIs. Samples were harvested at the time points indicated in the figures by replacing the media.

## Example 7

## Analysis of YF SVP Production

BHK-21 cells were seeded at a concentration of  $2 \times 10^6$  per 100-mm dish. After 4 h incubation at 37° C., cells were infected with YF PIV at an MOI of 10 inf.u/cell, and then incubated for 24 h in 10 ml of MEM supplemented with 10% FBS. Then the medium was replaced by 10 ml of serum-free medium VP-SF (Invitrogen) that was replaced every 24 h to analyze SVP release. The collected VP-SF samples were clarified by low-speed centrifugation (5,000 r.p.m, 10 min, 4° C.), and then concentrated by ultracentrifugation through 2 ml of 10% sucrose, prepared on PBS, in SW-41 rotor at

## 15

39,000 r.p.m, 4° C. for 6 h. Pellet material was dissolved in the loading buffer for SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, lacking b-mercaptoethanol (to preserve binding to D1-4G2 MAB) and further analyzed by Western blotting. After protein transfer, the nitrocellulose membranes were processed by D1-4G2 MAB, and horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated secondary donkey anti-mouse antibodies purchased from Santa Cruz Biotechnology. HRP was detected using the Western Blotting Luminol Reagent according to the manufacturer's recommendations (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). To obtain positive control sample, YFV ( $2 \times 10^8$  PFU) was subjected to ultracentrifugation through 10% sucrose cushion as described above for SVPs.

For sucrose density gradient analysis of YFV SVPs, BHK-21 cells were electroporated with the in vitro synthesized YFV PIV genome RNA. At 24 hours post-transfection, the complete MEM was replaced by VP-SF medium, which was harvested 24 hours later. At this time, more than 95% of the cells were GFP-positive and did not exhibit any signs of CPE. The harvested sample was clarified by low-speed centrifugation (5000 rpm, 10 min, 4° C.) and then concentrated by overnight centrifugation in a SW-28 rotor at 25,000 rpm, 4° C. The resulting pellet was suspended in TN buffer (10 mM Tris HCl (pH 7.5), 100 mM NaCl, 0.1% BSA) and further analysis was performed as described (Schalich et al., 1996).

Briefly, 0.5 ml samples were loaded in to the discontinuous sucrose gradient (1.5 ml of 50%, 1.5 ml of 35% and 1.5 ml of 10% sucrose prepared in PBS buffer). Centrifugation was performed in SW-55 rotor at 45,000 rpm at 4° C. for 1 h in Optima MAX Ultracentrifuge (Beckman). Pellets were dissolved in the loading buffer for SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, lacking b-mercaptoethanol (to preserve binding to D1-4G2 MAB) and further analyzed by Western blotting. After protein transfer, the nitrocellulose membranes were processed by D1-4G2 MAB and horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-conjugated secondary donkey anti-mouse antibodies purchased from Santa Cruz Biotechnology. HRP was detected using Western Blotting Luminol Reagent according to the manufacturer's recommendation (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). Side by side gradient analyses were performed with YFV ( $2 \times 10^8$  PFU), subjected to the same procedures as described above for YFV-PIV derived SVPs.

## Example 8

## Analyses of WN PIV

Titers of WN PIV were determined by infecting Vero cell monolayers with serial dilutions of virus, and then fixing 24 hours later and immunohistochemically staining with a polyclonal hyperimmune mouse ascite fluid specific for WNV, as previously described (Rossi et al., 2005). Infected cells were enumerated and used to determine the titer. To evaluate the ability of WN PIV for foci formation on Vero cells or the BHK(VEErep/C\*-E\*-PAC) cells, monolayers were infected with dilutions of WN PIV, overlaid with a semisolid traganth overlay, incubated at 37 C, and then fixed and stained with a MAB specific for WNV NS1 (provided by E. Konishi, Kobe, Japan), as described above.

## Example 9

## PIV Safety Studies

PIV safety was established by inoculation of different doses of virus (YFV 17D or WNV TX02 recovered from parental infectious cDNAs) or PIV into 3- to 4-day-old mice

## 16

(outbred Swiss Webster, Harlan) by the intracranial (i.c.) route (20 ml volume), or 4-5 week old female mice (outbred Swiss Webster, Harlan) by the intraperitoneal (i.p.) route (100 ml volume). Mice were monitored for 14 days for signs of disease and death, animals that were moribund, and appeared to be unable to survive until the next day were humanely euthanized and scored as "dead" the following day.

## Example 10

## WN PIV Potency and Efficacy Studies

Selected animals inoculated with WN PIV as described above were euthanized and bled at 21 days post inoculation. Sera were harvested from the animals, pooled, and tested for their ability to reduce WNV focus formation on Vero cell monolayers using the methods described above. The remaining animals were inoculated with 1,000 inf.u (determined by focus-forming assay on Vero cells), corresponding to approximately 100 LD<sub>50</sub> of the NY99 strain of WNV (Xiao et al., 2001), and animals were then observed for an additional 14 days as described above.

## Example 11

## Both YFV C- and YFV C-prM-E-Expressing Cassettes can Complement Replication of YFV PIV

The general strategy for complementation of a C deletion defect in the flavivirus genome is presented FIG. 1. It is based on development of genomes lacking the C gene, and propagation of these pseudoinfectious viral genomes (PIV genomes) in cells expressing C (or all of the viral structural proteins), but not in normal cells. Replication in the latter cells, producing no viral structural proteins required for trans-complementation of the defect in PIV genome, leads to release of SVPs containing the critical protective immunogen E, but lacking the nucleocapsid containing C and the viral genetic material.

A recombinant YFV genome (YF PIV genome) was engineered to contain GFP in place of amino acid 26-93 of C, cloned in-frame with the rest of the polypeptide (FIG. 2A). The expression of GFP provided a convenient way of determining the titers of genome-containing PIVs in the experiments. The deletion in the C-coding sequence from this PIV genome was expected to destroy the ability of C to form a functional nucleocapsid, but it was not expected to affect production of functional forms of prM and E. Thus, cells expressing this genome, which produced GFP fluorescence could not release infectious virus. However, infectious progeny was expected to be produced from "packaging" cells expressing high levels of C.

For rapid development of the cell lines for efficient PIV production, the Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus (VEEV) genome-based expression system (replicons) (Petrankova et al., 2005) was used. VEEV replicons are less cytopathic than replicons derived from other alphaviruses and readily establish persistent replication in some cell lines of vertebrate and insect origin. The expression cassettes were designed as double subgenomic constructs (FIG. 2B), in which one of the subgenomic promoters was driving the expression of Pac, providing an efficient means to eliminate cells in the transfected cultures that do not contain the Pac-expressing VEEV replicon. The second subgenomic promoter was driving the transcription of subgenomic RNA encoding YFV structural proteins. To identify the most efficient packaging cassettes, VEEV replicons encoding either i)

YFV C with the signal peptide of prM, also known as anchored C (Lindenbach and Rice, 2001), (VEErep/C1/Pac), or ii) C with the signal peptide and 20 amino acid of prM (VEErep/C2/Pac), or iii) all of the YFV structural proteins (VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac). The rationale of the design was to retain the signal peptide in the C-coding cassettes that was expected to be essential for targeting C into proper cellular compartment.

The in vitro-synthesized VEEV replicon RNAs were transfected into BHK-21 cells and the Pur<sup>R</sup> stable cell lines were selected over the next 4-5 days in the Pur-containing medium. During the first 2-3 days post transfection, replication of VEEV-derived RNAs caused growth-arrest, then, as described our previously (Petrankova et al., 2005), replication became less efficient and cells resumed their growth. The resulting Pur<sup>R</sup> cultures were transfected with the in vitro-synthesized YF PIV RNAs, and at different times post transfection, titers of the released infectious particles, containing GFP-expressing genomes were determined (FIG. 2C). Surprisingly, the presence of two different replicating RNAs (YFV- and VEEV-specific) in BHK-21 cells did not result in cytopathic effect (CPE), and maintained both resistance to Pur and expression of high level of GFP, indicating replication of both the VEEV replicon and YF PIV RNA. As shown in FIG. 2C, cultures expressing both of these marker genes were capable of growing and required subpassaging (at ~1:5 ratio every 4 days) to prevent the cultures from reaching confluency. The experiments shown in FIG. 2 demonstrated that all three VEEV replicons were capable of supplying YFV C at levels sufficient for formation of infectious PIVs; no infectious particles were released from the naive BHK-21 cells transfected with the YF PIV RNA in the absence of VEEV replicons (data not shown). However, cells expressing these packaging cassettes differed in their ability to produce PIV. Constructs expressing YFV C followed by the prM signal peptide (anchored C; VEErep/C1/Pac) demonstrated the lowest level of YF PIV RNA packaging, compared to cassettes expressing longer protein sequences. The basis for the lower packaging efficiency is by the C1 construct is unclear, but this phenomenon might be explained by a requirement for a specific ordering of cleavage at the two nearby cleavage sites (NS2B/NS3 and signal peptidase) (Yamshchikov and Compans, 1994), and/or differences in distribution/stability of the C protein produced in these two different contexts. of the stability of this protein. Thus, after these experiments, VEErep/C1/Pac was eliminated from all further experiments. Both VEErep/C2/Pac and VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac replicons packaged YF PIV to the similar titers approaching above 10<sup>7</sup> inf.u/ml. Moreover, the release of PIV particles continued until the experiments were terminated, with each cell releasing ~20 infectious YF PIV per 24 h time period. The same cells were probably also releasing prM/E-containing SVPs lacking the nucleocapsid and genome, but this possibility was not further investigated.

#### Example 12

##### YF PIVs with Defective Genomes can be Produced at a Large Scale

The ultimate utility of PIV as vaccine candidates is dependent upon the ability to produce these particles at the scales needed, for instance, for commercial production. Reliance on an RNA-based trans-complementation system (VEEV replicons) for vaccine manufacture requires further standardization since there is a possibility of accumulation of mutations in the heterologous genes cloned into genomes of RNA

viruses. The use of low-passage cell lines, is one of the solutions for overcoming this limitation. Alternatively, accumulation of mutations in the VEErep genomes can be minimized by repeated transfection of the replicon into naïve cells, or by production of packaged VEEV replicons followed by infection of naïve cells. The use of packaged VEE replicons was considered to be one simple and efficient means for establishing the packaging cell lines.

To efficiently produce PIVs, a technology that permits production of alpha virus replicon expressing cell cultures in previously packaged VEEV replicons was used. Briefly, VEEV replicons were packaged into VEEV infectious virions using previously described two-helper system (Volkova et al., 2006), into preparations that contained titers approaching 10<sup>9</sup> inf.u/ml. BHK-21 cells infected with these particles and selected in the presence of Pur could be used to obtain YFV structural protein-encoding cell cultures in 3-5 days. Following establishment, the VEErep/C2/Pac- and VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac-containing cell lines were infected with previously generated samples of YF PIVs at high (10 inf.u/cell) and low (0.1 inf.u/cell) MOIs. In all cases, the defective YFVs replicated productively (see FIG. 3) and infected all of cells in the monolayers producing high titers of PIVs. Thus, rapid establishment of packaging cell lines by infecting cells with packaged VEEV replicons, followed by infection with PIVs appears to be a simple and efficient system a for large-scale production of PIVs with the deleted C sequence in the genome.

#### Example 13

##### Production of YF PIVs Using VEE Replicons Expressing Codon-Optimized Form of YFV C Gene

Another possible problem in using the packaging systems to support replication of defective viruses is recombination between the defective viral genomes and the RNAs encoding the trans-complementing gene(s). Such recombination might lead to generation of the infectious viruses. In the experiments described herein, infectious YFV using a plaque assay were never detected, but it was necessary to rule out the possibility that live virus can be formed in these cells.

In addition, the proteins encoded by many arthropod-borne viruses are expected to have evolved to utilize the translational machinery in two very different hosts. Thus, their codon usage is not expected to be optimal for expression in either host. Therefore, the C-coding sequence in the expression cassettes was modified to achieve two goals: i) to enhance the yield of C production and ii) to reduce possibility of homologous recombination between YF PIV genome and C-coding subgenomic RNA of VEE replicons. YFV C was synthesized using the codon frequency found in the most efficiently translated mammalian genes (FIG. 4A). These silent mutations also disrupted the cyclization sequence required for flavivirus genome replication, thus, reducing the possibility of generating replication competent YFV in an event of recombination between YF PIV genome and YFV C-coding RNA of VEEV replicon.

The Copt gene was cloned into VEErep constructs, VEErep/Copt/Pac and VEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac, using the same strategy as VEErep/C2/Pac and VEErep/C-prM-E/Pac, and trans-complementing Pur<sup>R</sup> cell lines were established either by RNA transfection or by infecting the cells with packaged RNAs. Transfection of these cells with the in vitro-synthesized PIV genome RNA produced PIV with efficiencies that were similar to those selected with the cells expressing VEEV replicons expressing the non-optimized YFV C

gene (FIG. 4B). However, the cells expressing the codon-optimized C proved to be a useful reagent in that they were capable of developing CPE and forming clearly visible plaques when infected with YF PIV and overlaid with agarose containing media with low concentration of FBS (FIG. 4C). Thus, although codon optimization of YFV C gene did not alter PIV production from these cells, the cells expressing the codon-optimized YFV C represent a very useful system for evaluation of YF PIVs, particularly those expressing no fluorescent markers. In additional tests, a very good correlation was observed between the titers of the same samples determined in plaque-forming assays and GFP-foci assays.

Plaques formed by YF PIV were smaller than those of YFV indicating that structural proteins were most likely produced in *cis* function more efficiently in viral particle formation. The reason for attaining the ability to form plaques is not completely understood yet. However, it is speculated that YFV C has some level of cytotoxicity because of cell lines containing VEEV replicons expressing the codon-optimized version of this protein demonstrated lower growth rates (data not shown) than corresponding counterparts with replicon encoding natural C gene. Thus, YF PIV genome replication might lead to additional changes in the intracellular environment that were sufficient to cause CPE.

#### Example 14

##### PIVs can be Generated for Other Flaviviruses

To prove that PIVs can be easily generated for other flaviviruses, the strategy described above was applied to WNV. To this end, a WN PIV genome with a 35-amino acid-long C protein was created (FIG. 5A). To package this WN PIV genome, a packaging cell line generated by transfection of BHK cells with a non-cytopathic VEEV replicon expressing WNV C/prM/E and Pac [BHK(VEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac) was used. To minimize the chance that recombination between WN PIV genomes replicating in this cell line and the VEErep RNA-encoded C protein could lead to generation of the infectious WNV, the WNV C-coding gene in the VEEV replicon was modified to contain clustered silent mutations in the WNV cyclization domain.

Media harvested from BHK (VEErep/C\*-E\*-Pac) cells transfected with the synthetic WN PIV genome were capable of producing antigen-positive foci in the packaging cells (FIG. 5B) indicating that infectious WN PIV had been produced. However, only antigen-positive cells were detected upon infection of Vero cell monolayers with same samples (FIG. 5C). Titers of up to  $1 \times 10^8$  inf.u/ml of WN PIV were produced on the packaging cells, and as expected, WN PIV could be repeatedly passed on this cell line. Thus, using an established cell line, high titer stocks of WN PIV could be readily obtained using the same complementation system described above for YFV. Interestingly, in the case of the WNV packaging cell line and WN PIV, it was observed that the virus yields plateaued late in infection, simultaneously with the appearance of CPE (results not shown), whereas the cells co-replicating YF PIV genome and VEEV replicons continued to produce PIV for many days (FIG. 2).

#### Example 15

##### Cells Infected with YF or WN PIVs Produce SVPs

To demonstrate that cells infected with PIVs produced SVPs, BHK-21 cells were either transfected with the in vitro-synthesized YF PIV RNA or infected with YF PIVs produced

in C-expressing cells. The particles released from the BHK-21 cells were purified by ultracentrifugation, and analyzed by western blotting using a mouse monoclonal antibody (MAB) specific for E, D1-4G2 (Gentry et al., 1982). Both RNA-transfected and PIV-infected cells produced E protein that could be pelleted from the media (FIG. 6A), indicating that it was present in a particulate form. Since these cells did not exhibit any CPE, and the samples were clarified at low-speed centrifugation prior to ultracentrifugation, it is unlikely that the E protein detected in the pelleted fraction represented cellular debris. Similarly, western blot analyses demonstrated that Vero cells infected with the WN PIV produced (before development of any signs of CPE) extracellular forms of E that were indistinguishable in size from those produced by WNV-infected Vero cells (FIG. 6B).

To further evaluate the physical nature of the E protein released by PIV-infected cells, media collected from cells containing replicating PIV genomes only were subjected to sucrose density gradient analysis in agreement with published data (Schalich et al., 1996). SVPs were found in the fraction having 2% sucrose (FIG. 6C). In the same experiment, YFV virions demonstrated high density and were detected in the fraction with 42% sucrose. E protein-containing particles that migrate at the expected size of WNV SVPs have also been detected in cultures infected with WNV PIVs. The presence of E in the media of PIV-infected cells was consistent with the production of SVPs by cells expressing only prM/E or TBEV RNA vaccines lacking a functional C gene.

#### Example 16

##### PIV Safety Potency, and Efficacy in Animals

Safety of WN and YF PIVs was established by i.c. inoculation of litters of 3 to 4-day-old mice. These studies showed that mice inoculated with WT YFV or WNV were quickly killed, and these viruses displayed a 50-percent lethal dose ( $LD_{50}$ ) of approximately 1 PFU in these animals (Table 1). However, WN and YF PIVs inoculated into suckling mice at a dose of  $2 \times 10^6$  inf.u failed to kill any mice (Table 1). Safety was further documented by i.p. inoculation of adult mice with wild type (wt) viruses and WN PIVs. These studies showed that the WN PIVs were completely safe in adult mice (Table 2). Furthermore, wt WNV killed a significant portion of adult mice, with an  $LD_{50}$  of less than 1 PFU, and doses of up to  $3 \times 10^6$  inf.u of WN PIV failed to cause any death (Table 2). Most interestingly, however, is the finding that the WN PIVs were very potent immunogens (NEUT titers were detected with inoculation of as few as 30,000 inf.u), and 100% of the animals vaccinated with  $3 \times 10^4$ ,  $3 \times 10^5$ , or  $3 \times 10^6$  inf.u were protected from a 100 $LD_{50}$  challenge of the NY99 strain of WNV (Table 2).

TABLE 1

Safety of PIVs in suckling mice.			
Inoculum <sup>a</sup>	Dose (inf.u) <sup>b</sup>	% Survival <sup>c</sup>	Average survival time <sup>d</sup>
WN PIV	2,000,000	100 (9/9)	NA <sup>e</sup>
WNV TX02	0.2	56 (5/9)	8.5 (+/-2.9)
WNV TX02	2	0 (0/9)	5.4 (+/-0.5)
WNV TX02	20	0 (0/8)	6 (+/-0)
WNV TX02	200	0 (0/10)	4.9 (+/-0.3)
YF PIV	2,000,000	100 (10/10)	NA <sup>e</sup>
YFV 17D	0.2	89 (8/9)	8 (+/-0)
YFV 17D	2	56 (5/9)	7 (+/-0)



TABLE 1-continued

Safety of PIVs in suckling mice.			
Inoculum <sup>a</sup>	Dose (inf.u) <sup>b</sup>	% Survival <sup>c</sup>	Average survival time <sup>d</sup>
YFV 17D	20	11 (1/9)	6.9 (+/-2.4)
YFV 17D	200	0 (0/12)	6 (+/-0)

<sup>a</sup>Inoculated preparation, diluted in culture media with 10% FBS<sup>b</sup>Delivered by i.c. route in a volume of 20 ml/animal<sup>c</sup>Survival at 14 days postinoculation (live/dead)<sup>d</sup>Average survival time from animals that died from infection (standard deviation)<sup>e</sup>Not applicable

TABLE 2

Safety, potency and efficacy of PIV in adult mice					
Inoculum <sup>a</sup>	Dose (inf.u) <sup>b</sup>	% Survival <sup>c</sup>	Average survival time <sup>d</sup>	NEUT titer <sup>e</sup>	% Protection <sup>f</sup>
none (diluent)	0	100 (8/8)	NA <sup>g</sup>	<1:40 <sup>h</sup>	14 (1/7)
WN PIV	30,000	100 (10/10)	NA <sup>g</sup>	1:40	100 (8/8)
WN PIV	300,000	100 (10/10)	NA <sup>g</sup>	1:160	100 (8/8)
WN PIV	3,000,000	100 (10/10)	NA <sup>g</sup>	1:160	100 (8/8)
WNV TX02	1	40 (4/10)	8.5 (+/-1.4)		
WNV TX02	10	30 (3/10)	8 (+/-1.2)		
WNV TX02	100	10 (1/10)	7.8 (+/-1.4)		

<sup>a</sup>Inoculated preparation, diluted in culture media with 10% FBS.<sup>b</sup>Delivered by i.p. route in a volume of 100 ml/animal.<sup>c</sup>Survival at 14 days postinoculation (live/dead).<sup>d</sup>Average survival time from animals that died from infection (standard deviation).<sup>e</sup>NEUT titer of pooled sera collected from 2 animals at 21 days postinoculation (titer shown is the highest dilution giving 80% reduction of WNV foci formation).<sup>f</sup>Protection from challenge with 100 LD<sub>50</sub> of the NY99 strain of WNV demonstrated by survival at 14 days post-challenge; single survivor from the diluent-inoculated group showed signs of disease (hunched back, ruffled fur, and malaise) from days 8-14. None of the PIV inoculated animals displayed any signs of disease in the 14-day postchallenge observation period.<sup>g</sup>Not applicable.<sup>h</sup>NEUT titers in sera from unimmunized mice tested side-by-side with sera from the WN PIV-inoculated mice.

## Example 17

## Further Modifications to Increase the Yield and Safety of PIVs/RepliVAX

The present invention demonstrates that repeated passaging of RepliVAX did not result in recombination, but variants with enhanced growth were selected: The WNV RepliVAX has been repeatedly passaged on a cell line that encodes the WNV C protein. This C protein was produced by fusing a copy of the WNV C gene to a Pac gene driven by the subgenomic promoter of a non-cytopathic VEErep (Petraikova et al., 2005). In the resulting construct (VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*), the ubiquitin (Ubi) gene was inserted in front of the C gene, and C was followed by a stop codon. In this context, a Pac-Ubi fusion protein would be produced along with a mature C protein (lacking the hydrophobic anchor; see FIG. 9). The C gene in this VEErep (denoted as "C\*") was further modified by insertion of 36 mutations that ablate the CS signal, converting this 11-base region from GUCAAUAUGCU (SEQ ID NO: 2) to GUgAAcAUGuU (SEQ ID NO: 3) while maintaining C coding capacity. This large number of mutations dramatically reduces the likelihood of homologous recombination, and furthermore, if recombination did occur between the genomes, the production of a replicationally active genome could not occur, since the resulting RNA would have unmatched CSs, preventing replication (FIG. 9).

To test for the unlikely possibility of productive recombination, a clonal cell line was derived from BHK cells expressing VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\* {BHK(VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*)}, and this cell line was used to passage the WN RepliVAX 10 times (in each case with infection at an MOI of 0.01), and the resulting RepliVAX was characterized in detail. To determine if this passage 10-(p10) population contained any live virus, Vero cell monolayers were infected at multiplicities of 0.1, 1, and 10 with the p10 WN RepliVAX, and washed extensively to remove extracellular RepliVAX. These monolayers were re-washed 24 hours later, and then harvested 2 days later. Passage of supernatant fluids from these cultures onto fresh Vero cell cultures failed to reveal any immunopositive cells when stained with a highly sensitive polyclonal antibody for WNV, indicating that RepliVAX had not productively recombined with the C protein encoded by the packaging cell line.

Interestingly, when the p10 WN RepliVAX was compared to p0 RepliVAX on the BHK(VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*) cell line, the p10 RepliVAX produced polymorphic foci of infection, many of which were much larger than those produced by the p0 RepliVAX (FIG. 10). Furthermore, p10 RepliVAX replicates 10 times higher than p0 RepliVAX at early time points, with an endpoint titer twice as high.

Analyses of the PCR products obtained from cDNA produced from Vero cells infected with this p10 RepliVAX demonstrated that there were no products that contained a full-length C coding region. However, sequence analyses of the C-prM junction of the product spanning these regions revealed that two mutations had arisen during passaging. As expected from the heterogeneous nature of the foci produced by the p10 RepliVAX on the packaging cells (FIG. 10), both mutations were present as mixtures with the original RepliVAX sequence. One of the mutations, which appeared to be present over half of the nucleic acid population in these sequence reactions (sequenced in both directions), consisted of an AGC>uGC (S>C) mutation at the P4 position preceding the signal peptidase cleavage site (S(c)VGA|VTLS (SEQ ID NO: 4) in the RepliVAX genome. The second mutation, which was present in only about 30% of the amplified sequences (again in reactions completed in both directions) consisted of an AAG>AuG (K>M) at position P3 following the NS2B/NS3 cleavage site (QKKR|GGK(m)T) (SEQ ID NO: 5). Although these mutations are in the position of the deleted SL5, they do not alter predicted RNA structures. The rapid selection (only 10 growth cycles) of a better-growing RepliVAX is very exciting since it indicates that selection of better-growing variants is a powerful method to improve RepliVAX. The positions of these mutations was not unexpected since it is known that altering efficiency of NS2B/NS3 versus signal peptidase cleavage can influence flavivirus particle yield and infectivity (Keelapang et al., 2004; Lee et al., 2000; Lobigs and Lee, 2004; Yamschikov et al., 1997). Studies are continuing on selection of even better growing variants, and these two mutations are being targeted for insertion into second-generation RepliVAX constructs, to confirm their ability to work separately (or together) to improve RepliVAX yield and antigen production. Nevertheless, the data presented herein indicate that under these passage conditions: 1) no recombination occurred, 2) positive selection could be used to produce improved RepliVAXs.

Blind passage of JE RepliVAX similarly yielded better-growing variants with mutations in the same regions of the genome. The ability to blind passage RepliVAX products to produce better growing variants is a key feature of this invention, and a clear advantage over traditional LAV, where pro-

duction of better-growing variants is always complicated by the concern that these better-growing variants may have lost their attenuation in man.

Furthermore, the mutated, improved C-expression cassette (VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*), which has been shown to be stable, and demonstrated freedom from recombination when used in a BHK cell line (not approved for human vaccine generation), has also been shown to be stable and useful for PIV propagation when introduced into Vero cells (an accepted cell line for the production of human vaccines). Specifically, RNAs corresponding to the VEE replicon have been introduced into Vero cells from a certified seed using the same methods applied to BHK cells. Following introduction of the RNA into these Vero cells, the cells were maintained in serum free media (an important issue for vaccine generation) containing puromycin, and these cells were shown to be useful for PIV propagation. Under these propagation conditions, these cells have been shown to produce slightly lower titers of PIV than similarly derived BHK cells, but the VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*-Vero cells hold up better under these culture conditions, permitting multiple harvests. FIG. 11 shows the production of PIV from these cells can be obtained for multiple harvests under serum-free conditions.

In summary, propagation of PIVs in cell lines that express C (especially C cassettes that contain the signal sequence of prM, or this region plus portions of the prM and E genes) can theoretically recombine with the PIV genome, producing a live virus that could cause disease, increasing the risk of the method of vaccine generation. To overcome this problem, the present invention demonstrated that cell lines for the propagation of WN PIV can be produced using a C protein that ends precisely at the NS2B/NS3 cleavage site, minimizing the chance of recombination at this region of the PIV genome, providing an advantage over other propagation methods in which cell lines encode RNAs that encode the portion of the anchor of C (that is also known as the signal peptide of prM) that are shared by the PIV.

To further enhance the safety of this C-expression cassette, the present invention demonstrated that the portion of the cassette that is used to make the VEErep-encoded C that complements the PIV genome (namely the first 30 codons encoding the amino acid sequence that are required to produce a replicating PIV genome due to underlying RNA elements required for viral replication) could be specifically mutated to produce a cassette that differs from the PIV genome at 36 nucleotide positions (introduced without altering the protein product) resulting in a C gene that has a dramatically reduced probability of recombination with the PIV genome (FIG. 9). Furthermore, this mutated C gene was created to have three mutations in the cyclization signal (CS) that must be complementary to a CS in the 3'UTR of the PIV genome to allow viral replication, providing a further safety feature to prevent recombination (FIG. 9). Finally, this C gene was inserted into the VEEreplicon following the selectable marker gene (pac), by using a ubiquitin gene to the intact C product from the resulting polyprotein (alternative self-cleaving sequences such as the auto-proteinase 2A of FMDV, or other related sequences could easily be substituted for ubiquitin). Creation of this single-polyprotein cassette provides the advantage of producing a genetically more stable VEEreplicon, reducing the chance of recombination within the propagating cell lines, eliminating the C-expression cassette, and reducing PIV yield. The resulting construct (VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\*, FIG. 9) was introduced into BHK cells, and the cells were used to produce a clonal cell line expressing the VEE replicon using established methods (Fayzulín et al., Virology 2006).

One clonal cell line was examined after 18 passages from single-cell cloning, and found to have no evidence of any genetic deletion of the C cassettes (by RT-PCR), nor was it found to have any detectable mutations within the C-expression cassette. Most importantly, this cell line displayed similar ability to propagate the WNV PIV at a passage level as high as 41. Finally, following 10 passages of PIV on this cell line, no evidence of recombination producing PIV-recombinants capable of productive replication on cells that do not express the C cassette (namely WT Vero cells), and no evidence of introduction of C-encoding sequences into the PIV genome by RT PCR was observed.

Furthermore, to address concerns that PIV might recombine with flaviviruses in vaccines at the time of their vaccination, producing novel, virulent flaviviruses, the present invention demonstrated that WNV genomes with "unnatural" cyclization signals (CS) present in all known naturally circulating flaviviruses, can be generated that replicate to high levels. Evidence has been produced in several laboratories that the two CS found at the 5' and 3' ends of the genomes of all flaviviruses must be 100% complementary to provide productive viral replication (Khromykh et al. J. Virol., 2001; Lo et al., J. Virol., 2003; Alvarez et al., Virol., 2003). These studies also demonstrated that unnatural CSs could produce replicating genomes, as long as the CS were 100% complementary. However these investigators reported that all genomes with unnatural CS sequences had replication defects. By systematic analysis of CS in WNV genomes, specifically the testing the ability of carefully selected single base swaps to produce high-level replication, single-base changes, and subsequent double-base changes that permit high-levels of genome replication (FIG. 12A) were identified. FIG. 12B demonstrates that high-level replication of WNV genome with two-base substitutions is possible, and that genomes intentionally created with mismatched CS sequences (namely WT and the 2-base mutant) are not replicationally active. This mutation, and others like it, can therefore be utilized to produce PIV with a superior safety profile, since any recombinant virus resulting from a single-point genetic recombination between the CS-modified PIV vaccine and a virus circulating in areas where people are undergoing vaccination would not be replicationally active, and hence could not cause disease.

#### Example 18

##### BHK Cells Expressing WNV C Gene Maintain their Phenotype for Multiple Passages

Studies with a WNV C-expressing clonal cell line derived from BHK cells transfected with VEErep/Pac-Ubi-C\* has demonstrated its long-term stability and utility in generating RepliVAX for several reasons. Firstly, these cells were useful for repeated passaging of RepliVAX. Secondly, side-by side focus-formation assays on cells at two different passage levels (passages 8 & 24 after single-cell cloning) showed indistinguishable WN RepliVAX titers and foci sizes. Finally, direct analysis of the sequence of the C-encoding cassette in these cells at the passage-24 level revealed no changes relative to the original VEErep sequence. Taken together these data indicate that cells harboring C-expressing VEEreps should be stable enough for use in the currently accepted master cell seed lot format used to produce human vaccines. Furthermore, the fact that VEEreps have already been used in human trials, make it likely that the application of the

VEErep-cell technology to Vero cells will not encounter any unexpected hurdles during regulatory approval.

#### Example 19

##### Lymphoid Tissue Targeting of WNV VLPs

As indicated supra, WNV VLPs are similar to RepliVAX, except in place of the flavivirus prM/E proteins, they can encode a reporter gene, or they can simply contain a flavivirus replicon without a reporter. VLPs can be readily produced in packaging cells expressing all three WNV structural proteins, and have been produced at high titer (Fayzulin et al., 2006). When  $10^7$  U of VLP were inoculated into mice, these animals produced 1,000 to 5,000 U/ml of type I interferon (IFN) in their serum 24 hr post-inoculation. IFN responses were produced by both ip and subcutaneous footpad injection (fp). Furthermore, popliteal lymph nodes dissected 24 hrs after fp inoculation with b-galactosidase-expressing VLPs contained large numbers of b-galactosidase-positive cells, indicating that VLPs, which enter cells in a manner indistinguishable from RepliVAX, are targeting important lymph organs. This result is consistent with the high levels of IFN elicited by VLP-injection and suggests that similar targeting is responsible for the high potency and efficacy of RepliVAX.

The following references were cited herein:

Aberle, J. H. et al., 1999, *J Immunol* 163, 6756-61.  
 Aberle, J. H. et al., 2005, *J Virol* 79, 15107-13.  
 Bredenbeek, P. J. et al., 2003 *J Gen Virol* 84, 1261-8.  
 Chambers, T. J. et al., 1999 *J Virol* 73, 3095-101.  
 Clyde and Harris, 2006, *J Virol* 80: 2170-2182.  
 Colombage, G. et al. 1998, *Virology* 250, 151-63.  
 Davis, B. S. et al., 2001, *Journal of Virology* 75, 4040-4047.  
 Fayzulin et al., 2006, *Virology* 351: 196-209.  
 Filomatori et al., 2006, *Genes Dev* 20: 2238-2249.  
 Fonseca, B. A., et al., 1994, *Vaccine* 12, 279-85.  
 Gentry, M. K et al., 1982, *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 31, 548-55.  
 Gerasimon, G., and Lowry, K., 2005, *South Med J* 98, 653-6.  
 Haas, J., et al., 1996 *Curr Biol* 6, 315-24.  
 Hall, R. A., et al., 2003, *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 100, 10460-10464.  
 Huang, C. Y., et al., 2003, *J Virol* 77, 11436-47.  
 Kanasa, T. N., et al., 2000 *Vaccine* 19, 483-491.  
 Keelapang et al., 2004, *J Virol* 78: 2367-2381.  
 Kochel, T et al., 1997, *Vaccine* 15, 547-52.  
 Kochel, T. J. et al., 2000. *Vaccine* 18, 3166-3173.

Kofler, R. M., et al., 2004, *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 101, 1951-6.  
 Konishi, E., and Fujii, A., 2002, *Vaccine* 20, 1058-67.  
 Konishi, E et al., 2001 *Journal of Virology* 75, 2204-2212.  
 5 Konishi, E et al., 1992a *Virology* 190, 454-8.  
 Konishi, E et al., 1992b, *Virology* 188, 714-20.  
 Konishi, E et al., 2000a, *Vaccine*. January 18, 1133-1139.  
 Konishi, E. et al., 2000b, *Virology* 268, 49-55.  
 Lee et al., 2000, *J Virol*; 74: 24-32.  
 Lemm, J. A et al., 1990, *J Virol* 64, 3001-11.  
 10 Liljestrom, P et al., 1991 *J Virol* 65, 4107-13.  
 Lobigs and Lee, 2004, *J Virol* 78: 178-186.  
 Lindenbach et al., 2001, 2001, *Flaviviridae: the viruses and their replication* Knipe et al., (Eds. 4<sup>th</sup> Ed. *Fields Virology*, Vol. 1, Lippincott Williams and Wilkins, Philadelphia., pp.  
 15 991-1041(2 vols)).  
 Lorenz, I. C. et al., 2002 *J Virol* 76, 5480-91.  
 Mason, P. W. et al., 1991, *Virology* 180, 294-305.  
 Minke, J. M. et al., 2004, *Arch Virol Suppl*, 221-30.  
 Mishin, V. P. et al., 2001 *Virus Research* 81, 113-123.  
 20 Monath, T. P. 1991, *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 45, 1-43.  
 Monath, T. P. et al., 2002 *Vaccine* 20, 1004-18.  
 Petrakova, O et al., 2005 *J Virol* 79, 7597-608.  
 Phillipotts, R. J. et al., 1996 *Arch Virol* 141, 743-9.  
 Pincus, S., et al., 1992 *Virology* 187, 290-7.  
 25 Pletnev et al., 2002, *Proc. National Academy of Sciences USA* 99, 3036-3041.  
 Pugachev, K. V. et al., 2004 *J Virol* 78, 1032-8.  
 Pugachev, K. V., et al., 1995 *Virology* 212, 587-94.  
 Qiao, M. e al., 2004 *J Infect Dis* 190, 2104-8.  
 30 Rossi, S. L. et al, 2005, *Virology* 331, 457-70.  
 Schalich et al., 1996, *Virology*, 70: 4549-4557.  
 Schmaljohn, C. et al., 1997, *J Virol* 71, 9563-9.  
 Scholle, F. et al., 2004, *J Virol* 78, 11605-14.  
 Volkova, E. et al., 2006, *Virology* 344, 315-27.  
 35 Xiao, S. Y. et al. 2001, *Emerging Infectious Diseases* July August 7, 714-721.  
 Yamshchikov, V. F., and Compans, R. W., 1994), *J Virol* 68, 5765-71.  
 Yamshchikov et al., 1997, *J Virol*, 71: 4364-4371.  
 40 Zuker, 2003, *Nucleic Acid Res* 31: 3406-3415.  
 Any patents or publications mentioned in this specification are indicative of the levels of those skilled in the art to which the invention pertains. Further, these patents and publications are incorporated by reference herein to the same extent as if each individual publication was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 42

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 423

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: a synthetic C gene of Yellow fever virus

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```

atgagcggcc ggaaggctca gggcaagacc ctggcgctga acatggtgag      50
gcgcgggcgtg cgcagcctct ccaacaagat caagcagaag accaagcaga      100
tcggcaacag acccggaccg agccggggcg tccagggggtt catcttcttc      150
ttcctgttca acatcctcac aggtaagaag atcacggctc acctgaagag      200

```

-continued

---

gctctggaag atgctggacc ctgccaggg gctcgcggtg ctcaaaaagg 250  
 tgaagcgggt cgctgcctcc ctgatgcgcg gctgtcctc tcgcaagagg 300  
 cgctcccacg atgtgctcac cgccaattc ctcaattctgg gaatgctgct 350  
 gatgactggc ggcgtgacc tggtgcgcaa gaaccgctgg ctgctgctga 400  
 atgtgaccag tgaggacctc ggg 423

<210> SEQ ID NO 2  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: cyclization sequence in C gene of Venezuelan  
 Equine Encephalitis replicon (VEErep)

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

gucaauaugc u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 3  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: mutated cyclization sequence in C gene  
 of Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis replicon

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

gugaacaugu u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 4  
 <211> LENGTH: 8  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid sequence in the RepliVax genome  
 that has the signal peptidase cleavage site

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Ser Val Gly Ala Val Thr Leu Ser  
 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 5  
 <211> LENGTH: 8  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: amino acid sequence in the RepliVax genome  
 that has the NS2B/NS3 cleavage site

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

Gln Lys Lys Arg Gly Gly Lys Thr  
 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 6  
 <211> LENGTH: 14295  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of Yellow Fever pseudoinfectious  
 virus plasmid

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

gagtaaacc tgtgtgctaa ttgaggtgca ttggtctgca aatcgagttg 50

ctaggcaata aacacatttg gattaatttt aatcgttcgt tgagcgatta 100

-continued

---

gcagagaact gaccagaaca tgtctggtcg taaagctcag ggaaaaaccc	150
tgggcgtcaa tatggtacga cgaggagttc gtcctttgtc aaacaccatg	200
gtgagcaagg gcgaggagct gttcaccggg gtggtgcccc tcctggtcga	250
gctggacggc gacgtaaacg gccacaagtt cagcgtgtcc ggcgagggcg	300
agggcgatgc cacctacggc aagctgacct tgaagttcat ctgcaccacc	350
ggcaagctgc ccggtgccctg gcccaccctc gtgaccaccc tgacctacgg	400
cgtgcagtgc ttcagccgct accccgacca catgaagcag cacgacttct	450
tcaagtccgc catgcccga ggctacgtcc aggagcgcac catcttcttc	500
aaggacgacg gcaactacaa gaccgcgcc gaggtgaagt tcgagggcga	550
caccctgggtg aaccgcatcg agctgaaggg catcgacttc aaggaggacg	600
gcaacatcct ggggcacaag ctggagtaca actacaacag ccacaacgtc	650
tatatcatgg ccgacaagca gaagaacggc atcaaggtga acttcaagat	700
ccgccacaac atcgaggacg gcagcgtgca gctcggccac cactaccagc	750
agaacacccc catcggcgac ggccccgtgc tgctgcccga caaccactac	800
ctgagcacc cagtcggcct gagcaaagac cccaacgaga agcgcgatca	850
catggtcctg ctggagtctg tgaccgccgc cgggatcact ctccggcatgg	900
acgagctgta caagcttggg ttgtcctcaa ggaaacgccg tccccatgat	950
gttctgactg tgcaattcct aattttggga atgctgttga tgacgggtgg	1000
agtgaccttg gtgcggaaaa acagatgggt gtcctaaat gtgacatctg	1050
aggacctcgg gaaaacattc tctgtgggca caggcaactg cacaacaaac	1100
atthttggaag ccaagtactg gtgcccagac tcaatggaat acaactgtcc	1150
caatctcagt ccaagagagg agccagatga cattgattgc tgggtgctatg	1200
gggtggaaaa cgtagagtc gcatatggta agtgtgactc agcaggcagg	1250
tctaggaggt caagaagggc cattgacttg cctacgcgatg aaaaccatgg	1300
tttgaagacc cggcaagaaa aatggatgac tggagaatg ggtgaaaggc	1350
aactccaaaa gattgagaga tggttcgtga ggaacccctt ttttgcagtg	1400
acggctctga ccattgccta ccttgtggga agcaacatga cgcaacgagt	1450
cgtgattgcc ctactggtct tggtgttgg tccggcctac tcagctcact	1500
gcattggaat tactgacagg gatttcattg agggggtgca tggaggaact	1550
tgggtttcag ctaccctgga gcaagacaag tgtgtcactg ttatggcccc	1600
tgacaagcct tcattggaca tctcactaga gacagtagcc attgatagac	1650
ctgctgaggt gaggaaagtg tgttacaatg cagttctcac tcatgtgaag	1700
attaatgaca agtgccccag cactggagag gccacactag ctgaagagaa	1750
cgaaggggac aatgcgtgca agcgcactta ttctgataga ggctggggca	1800
atggctgtgg cctatthttgg aaaggagca ttgtggcatg cgccaaattc	1850
acttgtgcca aatccatgag tttgtttgag gttgatcaga ccaaaattca	1900
gtatgtcatc agagcacaat tgcatgtagg ggccaagcag gaaaattgga	1950
ataccgacat taagactctc aagthttgatg ccctgtcagg ctcccaggaa	2000
gtcgagttca ttgggtatgg aaaagctaca ctggaatgcc aggtgcaaac	2050
tgcggtggac tttggtaaca gttacatcgc tgagatggaa acagagagct	2100

-continued

---

ggatagtgga cagacagtgg gccaggact tgacctgcc atggcagagt	2150
ggaagtggcg ggggtgtggag agagatgcat catcttgtcg aatttgaacc	2200
tccgcatgcc gccactatca gagtactggc cctgggaaac caggaaggct	2250
ccttgaaaac agctcttact ggcgcaatga gggttacaaa ggacacaaat	2300
gacaacaacc ttacaaaact acatgggtgga catgtttctt gcagagtgaa	2350
attgtcagct ttgacctca aggggacatc ctacaaaata tgcactgaca	2400
aatgttttt tgtcaagaac ccaactgaca ctggccatgg cactgttgtg	2450
atgcaggatga aagtgtcaaa aggagcccc tgcaggatc cagtgatagt	2500
agctgatgat cttacagcgg caatcaataa aggcatcttg gttacagtta	2550
accccatcgc ctcaaccaat gatgatgaag tgctgattga ggtgaacca	2600
ccttttggag acagctacat tatcgttggg agaggagatt cacgtctcac	2650
ttaccagtgg cacaaagagg gaagctcaat aggaaagttg ttcactcaga	2700
ccatgaaagg cgtggaacgc ctggccgtca tgggagacac cgctgggat	2750
ttcagctccg ctggagggtt cttcacttcg gttgggaaag gaattcatac	2800
ggtgtttggc tctgcctttc aggggctatt tggcggttg aactggataa	2850
caaaggtcat catggggcg gtacttatat gggttggcat caacacaaga	2900
aacatgacaa tgtccatgag catgatcttg gtaggagtga tcatgatgtt	2950
ttgtctcta ggagttggg cggatcaagg atgcgccatc aactttggca	3000
agagagagct caagtgcgga gatggatctc tcatatttag agactctgat	3050
gactggctga acaagtactc atactatcca gaagatcctg tgaagcttg	3100
atcaatagtg aaagcctctt ttgaagaagg gaagtgtggc ctaaattcag	3150
ttgactccct tgagcatgag atgtggagaa gcagggcaga tgagatcaat	3200
gccatTTTTG aggaaaacga ggtggacatt tctgttgcg tgcaggatcc	3250
aaagaatggt taccagagag gaactcatcc attttccaga attcgggatg	3300
gtctgcagta tggttggaag acttggggta agaacctgt gttctccca	3350
gggaggaaga atggaagctt catcatagat ggaaagtcca ggaaagaatg	3400
cccgttttca aaccgggtct ggaattcttt ccagatagag gagtttggga	3450
cgggagtgtt caccacacgc gtgtacatgg acgcagctt tgaatacacc	3500
atagactgcg atggatctat cttgggtgca gcggtgaacg gaaaaagag	3550
tgcccatggc tctccaacat tttggatggg aagtcatgaa gtaaattggga	3600
catggatgat ccacaccttg gaggcattag attacaagga gtgtgagtgg	3650
ccactgacac atacgattgg aacatcagtt gaagagagtg aatgttcat	3700
gccgagatca atcggaggcc cagttagctc tcacaatcat atccctggat	3750
acaaggttca gacgaacgga ccttggatgc aggtaccact agaagtgaag	3800
agagaagctt gccaggac tagcgtgatc attgatggca actgtgatgg	3850
acggggaaaa tcaaccagat ccaccacgga tagcgggaaa gttattcctg	3900
aatggtgttg ccgctcctgc acaatgccgc ctgtgagctt ccatggtagt	3950
gatgggtgtt ggtatccat ggaaattagg ccaaggaaaa cgcatgaaag	4000
ccatctggtg cgctcctggg ttacagctgg agaaatacat gctgtccctt	4050
ttggttggg gagcatgatg atagcaatgg aagtggctc aaggaaaaga	4100

-continued

---

cagggaccaa agcaaatggt ggttgaggga gtagtgctct tgggagcaat	4150
gctggtcggg caagtaactc tccttgattt gctgaaactc acagtggctg	4200
tgggattgca tttccatgag atgaacaatg gaggagacgc catgtatatg	4250
gcgttgattg ctgccttttc aatcagacca gggctgctca tggcctttgg	4300
gctcaggacc ctatggagcc ctccgggaacg ccttgtgctg accctaggag	4350
cagccatggt ggagattgcc ttgggtggcg tgatgggagg cctgtggaag	4400
tatctaaatg cagtttctct ctgcatcctg acaataaatg ctggtgcttc	4450
taggaaagca tcaaatacca tcttgcccct catggctctg ttgacacctg	4500
tcactatggc tgaggtgaga cttgcccga tgttcttttg tgccgtggtt	4550
atcatagggg tccttcacca gaatttcaag gacacctcca tgcagaagac	4600
tatacctctg gtggccctca cactcacatc ttacctgggc ttgacacaac	4650
cttttttggg cctgtgtgca tttctggcaa cccgcatatt tgggcgaagg	4700
agtatcccag tgaatgaggc actcgcagca gctggtctag tgggagtgct	4750
ggcaggactg gcttttcagg agatggagaa cttccttggg ccgattgcag	4800
ttggaggact cctgatgatg ctgggttagcg tggctgggag ggtggatggg	4850
ctagagctca agaagcttgg tgaagtttca tgggaagagg aggcggagat	4900
cagcgggagt tccgcccgt atgatgtggc actcagtga caaggggagt	4950
tcaagctgct ttctgaagag aaagtgccat gggaccagg tgtgatgacc	5000
tcgctggcct tgggtggggc tgccctccat ccatttgctc ttctgctggt	5050
ccttgctggg tggctgtttc atgtcagggg agctaggaga agtggggatg	5100
tcttgctggg tattcccact cctaagatca tcgaggaatg tgaacatctg	5150
gaggatggga tttatggcat attccagtca accttcttgg gggcctcca	5200
gcgaggagtg ggagtggcac agggaggggt gttccacaca atgtggcatg	5250
tcacaagagg agctttcctt gtcaggaatg gcaagaagt gattccatct	5300
tggccttcag taaaggaaga ccttgctgcc tatggtggct catggaagt	5350
ggaaggcaga tgggatggag aggaagagg ccagttgatc gcggctgttc	5400
caggaaagaa cgtggtcaac gtccagacaa aaccgagctt gttcaaagt	5450
aggaatgggg gagaaatcgg ggctgtcgtc cttgactatc cgagtggcac	5500
ttcaggatct cctattgta acaggaacgg agaggtgatt gggctgtacg	5550
gcaatggcat ccttgctggt gacaactcct tcgtgtccgc catatcccag	5600
actgaggtga aggaagaagg aaaggaggag ctccaagaga tcccgacaat	5650
gctaaagaaa ggaatgacaa ctgtccttga ttttcatcct ggagctggga	5700
agacaagacg tttcctcca cagatcttgg ccgagtgcgc acggagacgc	5750
ttgcgcactc ttgtgttggc ccccaccagg gttgttcttt ctgaaatgaa	5800
ggaggctttt cacggcctgg acgtgaaatt ccacacacag gctttttccg	5850
ctcacggcag cgggagagaa gtcattgatg ccatgtgcca tgccacccta	5900
acttacagga tgttggaaac aactaggggt gttaactggg aagtgatcat	5950
tatggatgaa gcccatTTTT tggatccagc tagcatagcc gctagaggt	6000
gggcagcgca cagagctagg gcaaatgaaa gtgcaacaat cttgatgaca	6050
gccacaccgc ctgggactag tgatgaattt ccacattcaa atggtgaaat	6100

-continued

---

agaagatggt	caaacggaca	taccagtgga	gccttggaac	acagggcatg	6150
actggatcct	agctgacaaa	aggcccacgg	catggttcc	tccatccatc	6200
agagctgcaa	atgtcatggc	tgctctttg	cgtaaggctg	gaaagagtgt	6250
ggtggtcctg	aacaggaaaa	cctttgagag	agaatacccc	acgataaagc	6300
agaagaaacc	tgactttata	ttggccactg	acatagctga	aatgggagcc	6350
aacctttgcg	tggagcggag	gctggattgc	aggacggctt	ttaagcctgt	6400
gcttgtggat	gaagggagga	aggtggcaat	aaaaggcca	cttcgtatct	6450
ccgcatcctc	tgctgctcaa	aggagggggc	gcattgggag	aaatcccaac	6500
agagatggag	actcatacta	ctattctgag	cctacaagtg	aaaataatgc	6550
ccaccacgtc	tgctggttgg	aggcctcaat	gctcttgac	aacatggagg	6600
tgaggggtgg	aatggtcgcc	ccactctatg	gcgttgaagg	aactaaaaca	6650
ccagtttccc	ctggtgaaat	gagactgagg	gatgaccaga	ggaaagtctt	6700
cagagaacta	gtgaggaatt	gtgacctgcc	cgtttgctt	tcgtggcaag	6750
tggccaaggc	tggtttgaag	acgaatgatc	gtaagtggtg	ttttgaaggc	6800
cctgaggaac	atgagatcct	gaatgacagc	ggtgaaacag	tgaagtgcag	6850
ggctcctgga	ggagcaaaga	agcctctgcg	ccaagggtgg	tgtgatgaaa	6900
gggtgtcctc	tgaccagagt	gcgctgtctg	aatttattaa	gtttgctgaa	6950
ggtaggaggg	gagctgctga	agtgctagtt	gtgctgagtg	aactccctga	7000
tttctggct	aaaaaagggtg	gagaggcaat	ggataccatc	agtgtgttcc	7050
tccactctga	ggaaggctct	aggccttacc	gcaatgcact	atcaatgatg	7100
cctgaggcaa	tgacaatagt	catgctgttt	atactggctg	gactactgac	7150
atcgggaatg	gtcatctttt	tcatgtctcc	caaaggcatc	agtagaatgt	7200
ctatggcgat	gggcacaatg	gccggctgtg	gatatctcat	gttccttggg	7250
ggcgtcaaac	ccactcacat	ctcctatgtc	atgctcatat	tctttgtcct	7300
gatggtgggt	gtgatccccg	agccagggca	acaaggctcc	atccaagaca	7350
accaagtggc	atacctcatt	attggcatcc	tgacgctggg	ttcagcgggtg	7400
gcagccaacg	agctaggcat	gctggagaaa	accaaagagg	acctctttgg	7450
gaagaagaac	ttaattccat	ctagtgtctc	acctggaggt	tggccggatc	7500
ttgacctgaa	gccaggagct	gcctggacag	tgtacgttgg	cattgttaca	7550
atgctctctc	caatgttgca	ccactggatc	aaagtccaat	atggcaacct	7600
gtctctgtct	ggaatagccc	agtcagcctc	agtcctttct	ttcatggaca	7650
aggggatacc	attcatgaag	atgaatatct	cggtcataat	gctgctggtc	7700
agtggctgga	attcaataac	agtgatgcct	ctgctctgtg	gcataggggtg	7750
cgccatgctc	cactggtctc	tcattttacc	tggaatcaaa	gcgcagcagt	7800
caaagcttgc	acagagaagg	gtgttccatg	gcgttgccga	gaaccctgtg	7850
gttgatggga	atccaacagt	tgacattgag	gaagctcctg	aaatgcctgc	7900
cctttatgag	aagaaactgg	ctctatatct	ccttcttggc	ctcagcctag	7950
cttctgttgc	catgtgcaga	acgccctttt	cattggctga	aggcattgtc	8000
ctagcatcag	ctgccttagg	gccgctcata	gagggaaaca	ccagccttct	8050
ttggaatgga	cccatggctg	tctccatgac	aggagtcatg	agggggaatc	8100



-continued

---

actatgcttt tgtgggagtc atgtacaatc tatggaagat gaaaactgga	8150
cgccggggga ggcggaatgg aaaaactttg ggtgaagtct ggaagagggg	8200
actgaatctg ttggacaagc gacagtttga gttgtataaa aggaccgaca	8250
ttgtggaggt ggatcgtgat acggcacgca ggcatttggc cgaagggaag	8300
gtggacaccg ggggtggcgt ctccaggggg accgcaaagt taaggtggtt	8350
ccatgagcgt ggctatgtca agctggaagg tagggtgatt gacctggggt	8400
gtggccgctg aggctggtgt tactacgctg ctgcgcaaaa ggaagtgagt	8450
ggggtcaaag gatttactct tggaagagac ggccatgaga aacctatgaa	8500
tgtgcaaagt ctgggatgga acatcatcac cttcaaggac aaaactgata	8550
tccaccgctt agaaccagtg aaatgtgaca cccttttgtg tgacattgga	8600
gagtcacat cgtcatcgtt cacagagggg gaaaggaccg tgagagtctt	8650
tgatactgta gaaaaatggc tggcttgtgg ggttgacaac ttctgtgtga	8700
aggtgttagc tccatacatg ccagatgttc ttgagaaact ggaattgctc	8750
caaaggaggt ttggcggaac agtgatcagg aaccctctct ccaggaattc	8800
cactcatgaa atgtactacg tgtctggagc ccgcagcaat gtcacattta	8850
ctgtgaacca aacatcccgc ctctgatga ggagaatgag gcgtccaact	8900
ggaaaagtga ccctggaggc tgacgtcatc ctccaattg ggacacgcag	8950
tgttgagaca gacaaggac ccctggacaa agaggccata gaagaaagg	9000
ttgagaggat aaaatctgag tacatgacct cttggtttta tgacaatgac	9050
aaccctaca ggacctggca ctactgtggc tcctatgtca caaaaacctc	9100
aggaagtgcg gcgagcatgg taaatggtgt tattaaaatt ctgacatc	9150
catgggacag gatagaggag gtcacaagaa tggcaatgac tgacacaacc	9200
ccctttggac agcaaagagt gtttaaagaa aaagttgaca ccagagcaaa	9250
ggatccacca gcggaacta ggaagatcat gaaagttgtc aacaggtggc	9300
tgttccgcca cctggccaga gaaaagaacc ccagactgtg cacaaggaa	9350
gaatttattg caaaagtccg aagtcatgca gccattggag cttacctgga	9400
agaacaagaa cagtggaaga ctgccaatga ggctgtccaa gacccaaagt	9450
tctgggaact ggtggatgaa gaaaggaagc tgcaccaaca aggcaggtgt	9500
cggacttgtg tgtacaacat gatggggaaa agagagaaga agctgtcaga	9550
gtttgggaaa gcaaaggaa gccgtgccat atggtatatg tggctgggag	9600
cgcggtatct tgagtttgag gccctgggat tcctgaatga ggaccattgg	9650
gcttccaggg aaaactcagg aggaggagtg gaaggcattg gcttacaata	9700
cctaggatat gtgatcagag acctggctgc aatggatggt ggtggattct	9750
acgcggatga caccgctgga tgggacacgc gcatcacaga ggcagacct	9800
gatgatgaac aggagatctt gaactacatg agccacatc acaaaaaact	9850
ggcacaagca gtgatgaaa tgacatacaa gaacaaagtg gtgaaagtgt	9900
tgagaccagc ccaggaggg aaagcctaca tggatgtcat aagtcgacga	9950
gaccagagag gatccgggca ggtagtgact tatgctctga acaccatcac	10000
caacttgaat gtccaattga tcagaatggc agaagcagag atggtgatac	10050
atcaccaaca tgttcaagat tgtgatgaat cagttctgac caggctggag	10100

-continued

---

gcatggctca ctgagcacgg atgtgacaga ctgaagagga tggcgggtgag	10150
tggagacgac tgtgtggtcc ggcccatcga tgacaggttc ggctggccc	10200
tgtcccatct caacgccatg tocaaggta gaaaggacat atctgaatgg	10250
cagccatcaa aaggggtgaa tgattgggag aatgtgcctt tctgttccca	10300
ccacttccat gaactacagc tgaaggatgg caggaggatt gtggtgcctt	10350
gccgagaaca ggacgagctc attgggagag gaaggggtgc tccaggaaac	10400
ggctggatga tcaaggaaac agcttgccctc agcaaacctt atgccaacat	10450
gtggtcactg atgtattttc acaaaagga catgaggcta ctgtcattgg	10500
ctgtttcctc agctgttccc acctcatggg ttccacaagg acgcacaaca	10550
tggtcgattc atgggaaagg ggagtggatg accacggaag acatgcttga	10600
ggtgtggaac agagtatgga taaccaacaa cccacacatg caggacaaga	10650
caatggtgaa aaaatggaga gatgtccctt atctaaccaa gagacaagac	10700
aagctgtgcg gatcactgat tggaatgacc aatagggcca cctgggcctc	10750
ccacatccat ttagtcatcc atcgtatccg aacgctgatt ggacaggaga	10800
aatacactga ctacctaaca gtcatggaca ggtattctgt ggatgctgac	10850
ctgcaactgg gtgagcttat ctgaaacacc atctaacagg aataaccggg	10900
atacaaacca cgggtggaga accggactcc ccacaacctg aaaccgggat	10950
ataaaccacg gctggagaac cggactccgc acttaaaatg aaacagaaac	11000
cgggataaaa actacggatg gagaaccgga ctccacacat tgagacagaa	11050
gaagttgtca gcccagaacc ccacacgagt tttgccactg ctaagctgtg	11100
aggcagtgca ggctgggaca gccgacctcc aggttgcgaa aaacctggtt	11150
tctgggacct cccaccccag agtaaaaaga acggagcctc cgctaccacc	11200
ctcccacgtg gtggtagaaa gacggggtct agaggttaga ggagaccctc	11250
cagggaaaca atagtgggac catattgacg ccagggaaag accggagtgg	11300
ttctctgctt ttctccaga ggtctgtgag cacagtttgc tcaagaataa	11350
gcagaccttt ggatgacaaa cacaaaacca ctgggtcggc atggcatctc	11400
cacctcctcg cgggccgacc tgggcatccg aaggaggacg cacgtccact	11450
cggatggcta agggagagcc acgagctcct cgacagatca taatcagcca	11500
taccacattt gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc	11550
cctgaacct gaaacataaa atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt	11600
attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca caaatttcac	11650
aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcatctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca	11700
tcaagatctc gagcaagacg tttcccgttg aatatggctc ataacacccc	11750
ttgtattact gtttatgtaa gcagacagtt ttattgttca tgatgatata	11800
tttttatctt gtgcaatgta acatcagaga ttttgagaca caacgtggct	11850
ttgttgaata aatcgaactt ttgctgagtt gaaggatcag atcacgcatc	11900
ttcccagaaa cgcagaccgt tccgtggcaa agcaaaagtt caaaatcacc	11950
aactggcca cctacaacaa agctctcatc aaccgtggct ccctcacttt	12000
ctggctggat gatggggcga ttcaggcctg gtatgagtca gcaacacctt	12050
cttcacgagg cagacctcag cgctagcggg gtgtatactg gcttactatg	12100

-continued

---

ttggcactga	tgaggtgtc	agtgaagtgc	ttcatgtggc	aggagaaaa	12150
aggctgcacc	ggtgcgtcag	cagaatatgt	gatacaggat	atattccgct	12200
tcctcgctca	ctgactcgct	acgctcggtc	gttcgactgc	ggcgagcgga	12250
aatggcttac	gaacggggcg	gagatttcct	ggaagatgcc	aggaagatac	12300
ttaacagggg	agtgagaggg	ccgcgcaaaa	gccgtttttc	cataggctcc	12350
gccccctga	caagcatcac	gaaatctgac	gctcaaatca	gtggtggcga	12400
aaccgcagag	gactataaag	ataccaggcg	tttcccctgg	cggtccctc	12450
gtgcgctctc	ctgttctgc	ctttcggttt	accggtgtca	ttccgctgtt	12500
atggcccggt	ttgtctcatt	ccacgcctga	cactcagttc	cggttaggca	12550
gttcgctcca	agctggactg	tatgcacgaa	cccccgcttc	agtcgaccg	12600
ctgcgcctta	tccggtaact	atcgtcttga	gtccaaccog	gaaagacatg	12650
caaaagcacc	actggcagca	gccactggta	attgatttag	aggagttagt	12700
cttgaagtca	tgcgcccgtt	aaggctaaac	tgaaggaca	agttttggtg	12750
actgcgctcc	tccaagccag	ttacctcgg	tcaaagagtt	ggtagctcag	12800
agaaccttcg	aaaaaccgcc	ctgcaaggcg	gttttttcgt	tttcagagca	12850
agagattacg	cgagaccaa	aacgatctca	agaagatcat	cttattaagg	12900
ggtctgacgc	tcagtggaac	gaaaactcac	gttaagggat	tttggtcatg	12950
agattatcaa	aaagatctt	cacctagatc	cttttaaatt	aaaaatgaag	13000
ttttaaatca	atctaaagta	tatatgagta	aacttggctc	gacagttacc	13050
aatgcttaat	cagtgaggca	cctatctcag	cgatctgtct	atttcgttca	13100
tccatagttg	cctgactccc	cgtcgtgtag	ataactacga	tacgggaggg	13150
cttaccatct	ggccccagtg	ctgcaatgat	accgcgagac	ccacgctcac	13200
cggtccaga	tttatcagca	ataaaccagc	cagccggaag	ggccgagcgc	13250
agaagtggtc	ctgcaacttt	atccgcctcc	atccagtcta	ttaattgttg	13300
ccgggaagct	agagtaagta	gttcgccagt	taatagtttg	cgcaacgttg	13350
ttgccattgc	tgcaggcatc	gtggtgtcac	gctcgtcggt	tggtatggct	13400
tcattcagct	ccggttcca	acgatcaagg	cgagttacat	gatccccat	13450
gttgtcaaaa	aaagcgggta	gctccttcgg	tcctccgac	gttgtcagaa	13500
gtaagtggc	cgcagtgtta	tactcatgg	ttatggcagc	actgcataat	13550
tctcttactg	tcatgccatc	cgtaagatgc	ttttctgtga	ctggtgagta	13600
ctcaaccaag	tcattctgag	aatagtgtat	gcggcgaccg	agttgctctt	13650
gccccgcgtc	aacacgggat	aataccgcgc	cacatagcag	aactttaaaa	13700
gtgctcatca	ttggaaaacg	ttcttcgggg	cgaaaactct	caaggatctt	13750
accgctgttg	agatccagtt	cgatgtaacc	cactcgtgca	cccaactgat	13800
cttcagcatc	ttttactttc	accagcgttt	ctgggtgagc	aaaaacagga	13850
aggcaaaatg	ccgcaaaaaa	gggaataagg	gcgacacgga	aatggtgaat	13900
actcactctc	ttcctttttc	aatattattg	aagcatttat	cagggttatt	13950
gtctcatgag	cggatacata	tttgaatgta	tttagaaaa	taaacaata	14000
ggggttccgc	gcacatttcc	ccgaaaagtg	ccacctgacg	tgctgacgcg	14050
gccgctagcg	atgaccctgc	tgattggttc	gctgaccatt	tccgggtgcg	14100

-continued

---

ggacggcggtt accagaaact cagaaggttc gtccaaccaa accgactctg	14150
acggcagttt acgagagaga tgatagggtc tgcttcagta agccagatgc	14200
tacacaatta ggcttgata tattgtcggtt agaacgcggc tacaattaat	14250
acataacctt atgtatcata cacatacgtt ttaggtgaca ctata	14295

<210> SEQ ID NO 7  
 <211> LENGTH: 10863  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of VEErep/C1/Pac plasmid

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

gatgggcggc gcatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaaatgga	50
gaaagtccac gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattcctc agagctttgc	100
agcggagctt cccgcagttt gaggtagaag ccaagcaggt cactgataat	150
gaccatgcta atgccagagc gttttcgcct ctggcttcaa aactgatcga	200
aacggaggtg gacccatccg acacgatcct tgacattgga agtgcgcccg	250
cccgcagaat gtattctaag cacaagtatc attgtatctg tccgatgaga	300
tgtgcggaag atccggacag attgtataag tatgcaacta agctgaagaa	350
aaactgtaag gaaataactg ataaggaatt ggacaagaaa atgaaggagc	400
tggccgccgt catgagcgac cctgacctgg aaactgagac tatgtgcctc	450
cacgacgacg agtcgtgtcg ctacgaaggg caagtcgctg tttaccagga	500
tgtatacgcg gttgacggac cgacaagtct ctatcaccaa gccataaagg	550
gagttagagt cgcctactgg ataggctttg acaccacccc ttttatgttt	600
aagaacttgg ctggagcata tccatcatac tctaccaact gggccgacga	650
aaccgtgtta acggctcgtg acataggcct atgcagctct gacgttatgg	700
agcggtcacg tagagggatg tccattctta gaaagaagta tttgaaacca	750
tccaacaatg ttctattctc tgttggtcgc accatctacc acgagaagag	800
ggacttactg aggagctggc acctgcccgc tgtatttcac ttacgtggca	850
agcaaaatta cacatgtcgg tgtgagacta tagttagttg cgacgggtac	900
gtcgttaaaa gaatagctat cagtccaggc ctgtatggga agccttcagg	950
ctatgctgct acgatgcacc gcgagggatt cttgtgctgc aaagtgcag	1000
acacattgaa cggggagagg gtctcttttc ccgtgtgcac gtatgtgcca	1050
gctacattgt gtgaccaaact gactggcata ctggcaacag atgtcagtgc	1100
ggacgacgcg caaaaactgc tggttgggct caaccagcgt atagtcgtca	1150
acggctgcac ccagagaaac accaatacca tgaaaaatta cttttgccc	1200
gtagtggccc aggcatttgc taggtgggca aaggaatata aggaagatca	1250
agaagatgaa aggccactag gactacgaga tagacagtta gtcattgggt	1300
gttgttgggc ttttagaagg cacaagataa catctattta taagcgcccg	1350
gatacccaaa ccatcatcaa agtgaacagc gatttccact cattcgtgct	1400
gccaggata ggcagtaaca cattggagat cgggctgaga acaagaatca	1450
ggaaaatggt agaggagcac aaggagccgt cacctctcat taccgcccag	1500
gacgtacaag aagctaagtg cgcagccgat gaggctaagg aggtgcgtga	1550

-continued

---

agccgaggag ttgcgcgag ctctaccacc tttggcagct gatggtgagg	1600
agcccactct ggaagccgat gtcgacttga tgttacaaga ggctggggcc	1650
ggctcagtgg agacacctcg tggcttgata aaggttacca gctacgatgg	1700
cgaggacaag atcggctctt acgctgtgct ttctccgcag gctgtactca	1750
agagtgaaaa attatcttgc atccaccctc tcgctgaaca agtcatagtg	1800
ataacacact ctggccgaaa agggcgttat gccgtggaac cataccatgg	1850
taaagtagtg gtgccagagg gacatgcaat acccgccag gactttcaag	1900
ctctgagtga aagtgccacc attgtgtaca acgaacgtga gttcgtaaac	1950
aggtacctgc accatattgc cacacatgga ggagcgtga aactgatga	2000
agaatattac aaaactgtca agcccagcga gcacgacggc gaatacctgt	2050
acgacatcga caggaaacag tgcgtcaaga aagaactagt cactgggcta	2100
gggctcacag gcgagctggt ggatcctccc ttccatgaat tcgcctacga	2150
gagtctgaga acacgaccag ccgctcctta ccaagtacca accatagggg	2200
tgtatggcgt gccaggatca ggcaagtctg gcatcattaa aagcgcagtc	2250
acaaaaaag atctagtggg gagcgccaag aaagaaaact gtgcagaaat	2300
tataagggac gtcaagaaaa tgaaagggct ggacgtcaat gccagaactg	2350
tggactcagt gctcttgaat ggatgcaaac accccgtaga gaccctgtat	2400
atgacgaag cttttgcttg tcatgcaggt actctcagag cgctcatagc	2450
cattataaga cctaaaaagg cagtgtctctg cggggatccc aaacagtgcg	2500
gtttttttaa catgatgtgc ctgaaagtgc attttaacca cgagatttgc	2550
acacaagtct tccacaaaag catctctcgc cgttgcaacta aatctgtgac	2600
ttcggtcgtc tcaaccttgt tttacgacaa aaaaatgaga acgacgaatc	2650
cгааagagac taagatttggt attgacacta ccggcagtac caaacctaag	2700
caggacgatc tcattctcac ttgtttcaga ggggtgggtga agcagttgca	2750
aatagattac aaaggcaacg aaataatgac ggacgtgcc tctcaagggc	2800
tgacccgtaa aggtgtgtat gccgttcggg acaaggtgaa tgaaaatcct	2850
ctgtacgcac ccacctcaga acatgtgaac gtccactga cccgcacgga	2900
ggaccgcac gtgtggaaaa cactagccgg cgacccatgg ataaaaacac	2950
tgactgcca gtaccctggg aatttcaactg ccacgataga ggagtggcaa	3000
gcagagcatg atgccatcat gaggcacatc ttggagagac cggaccctac	3050
cgacgtcttc cagaataagg caaacgtgtg ttgggccaag gctttagtgc	3100
cggtgctgaa gaccgctggc atagacatga cactgaaca atggaacact	3150
gtggattatt ttgaaacgga caaagctcac tcagcagaga tagtattgaa	3200
ccaactatgc gtgaggttct ttggactcga tctggactcc ggtctatttt	3250
ctgcacccac tgttccgtta tccattagga ataactactg ggataactcc	3300
ccgtcgcta acatgtacgg gctgaataaa gaagtggccc gtcagctctc	3350
tcgcaggtac ccacaactgc ctccggcagc tgccactgga agagtctatg	3400
acatgaacac tggtagactg cgcaattatg atccgcgat aaacctagta	3450
cctgtaaaaa gaagactgcc tcatgcttta gtctccacc ataataaaca	3500
cccacagagt gacttttctt cattcgtcag caaattgaag ggcagaactg	3550

-continued

---

tcttggtggt	cggggaaaag	ttgtccgtcc	caggcaaaat	ggttgactgg	3600
ttgtcagacc	ggcctgaggc	taccttcaga	gctcggctgg	atntagcat	3650
cccaggtgat	gtgccaaaat	atgacataat	atttgттаат	gtgaggacc	3700
catataaata	ccatcactat	cagcagtgtg	aagaccatgc	cattaagctt	3750
agcatgttga	ccaagaaagc	ttgtctgcat	ctgaatcccc	gcggaacctg	3800
tgtcagcata	ggttatggtt	acgctgacag	ggccagcgaa	agcatcattg	3850
gtgctatagc	gcggcagttc	aagttttccc	gggtatgcaa	accgaaatcc	3900
tcaattgaag	agacggaagt	tctgттtgta	ttcattgggt	acgatcgcaa	3950
ggcccgtacg	cacaatcctt	acaagctttc	atcaaccttg	accaacattt	4000
atacaggttc	cagactccac	gaagccggat	gtgcacctc	atatcatgtg	4050
gtgaggggg	atattgccac	ggccaccgaa	ggagtgatta	taaagtctgc	4100
taacagcaaa	ggacaacctg	gcggaggggt	gtgagggagc	ctgtataaga	4150
aattcccgga	aagcttcgat	ttacagccga	tcaagtagg	aaaagcgca	4200
ctggtcaaag	gtgcagctaa	acatatcatt	catgccgtag	gaccaaactt	4250
caacaaagtt	tgggaggttg	aaggtgacaa	acagttggca	gaggcttatg	4300
agtccgctaa	gattgtcaac	gataacaatt	acaagtcagt	agcgattcca	4350
ctttgtccac	cggcatcttt	tccgggaaca	aagatcgact	aaccaatca	4400
ttgaaccatt	tgctgacagc	tttagacacc	actgatgcag	atgtagccat	4450
atactgcagg	gacaagaaat	gggaatgact	ctcaaggaag	cagtggctag	4500
gagagaagca	gtggaggaga	tatgcatatc	cgacgactct	tcagtgacag	4550
aacctgatgc	agagctggtg	agggtgcatc	cgaagagttc	tttggtgga	4600
aggaagggct	acagcacaag	cgatggcaaa	actttctcat	atttggaagg	4650
gaccaagttt	caccaggcgg	ccaaggatat	agcagaaatt	aatgccatgt	4700
ggcccgttgc	aacggaggcc	aatgagcagg	tatgcatgta	tatcctcgga	4750
gaaagcatga	gcagtattag	gtcgaaatgc	cccgtcgaag	agtcggaagc	4800
ctccacacca	cctagcacgc	tgcttgctt	gtgcatccat	gccatgactc	4850
cagaaagagt	acagcgcta	aaagcctcac	gtccagaaca	aattactgtg	4900
tgtcctcct	ttccattgcc	gaagtataga	atcactgggtg	tgcaagat	4950
ccaatgctcc	cagcctatat	tgttctcacc	gaaagtgcct	gcgtatattc	5000
atccaaggaa	gtatctctgtg	gaaacaccac	cggtagacga	gactccggag	5050
ccatcggcag	agaaccaatc	cacagagggg	acacctgaac	aaccaccact	5100
tataaccgag	gatgagacca	ggactagaac	gcctgagccg	atcatcatcg	5150
aagaggaaga	agaggatagc	ataagттtg	tgtcagatgg	cccgaccac	5200
caggtgctgc	aagtcgaggc	agacattcac	gggcccct	ctgtatctag	5250
ctcatcctgg	tccattcctc	atgcatccga	ctttgatgtg	gacagtttat	5300
ccatacttga	caccctggag	ggagctagcg	tgaccagcgg	ggcaacgtca	5350
gccgagacta	actcttactt	cgcaaagagt	atggagtttc	tggecgacc	5400
ggtgcctgcg	cctcgaacag	tattcaggaa	ccctccacat	cccgtccgc	5450
gcacaagaac	accgtcactt	gcaccagca	gggcctgctc	gagaaccagc	5500
ctagттtcca	ccccgccagg	cgtgaatagg	gtgatcacta	gagaggagct	5550

-continued

---

cgaggcgctt	accccgtcac	gcactcctag	caggtcggtc	tcgagaacca	5600
gcctggcttc	caaccggcca	ggcgtaaata	gggtgattac	aagagaggag	5650
tttgaggcgt	tcgtagcaca	acaacaatga	cggtttgatg	cggggtgcata	5700
catcttttcc	tccgacaccg	gtcaagggca	tttacaacaa	aatcagtaa	5750
ggcaaacggg	gctatccgaa	gtgggtgttg	agaggaccga	attggagatt	5800
tcgtatgcc	cgcgcctcga	ccaagaaaa	gaagaattac	tacgcaagaa	5850
attacagtta	aatcccacac	ctgctaacag	aagcagatac	cagtccagga	5900
aggtggagaa	catgaaagcc	ataacagcta	gacgtattct	gcaaggccta	5950
gggcattatt	tgaaggcaga	aggaaaagtg	gagtgtacc	gaaccctgca	6000
tctgttctct	ttgtattcat	ctagtgtgaa	ccgtgccttt	tcaagcccca	6050
aggtcgcagt	ggaagcctgt	aacgccatgt	tgaaagagaa	ctttccgact	6100
gtggcttctt	actgtattat	tccagagtac	gatgcctatt	tggacatggt	6150
tgacggagct	tcatgctgct	tagacactgc	cagtttttgc	cctgcaaagc	6200
tgccagcctt	tccaaagaaa	cactcctatt	tggaaccac	aatcagatcg	6250
gcagtgcctt	cagcgatcca	gaacacgctc	cagaacgtcc	tggcagctgc	6300
cacaaaaaga	aattgcaatg	tcacgcaaat	gagagaattg	cccgtattgg	6350
attcggcggc	ctttaatgtg	gaatgcttca	agaaatatgc	gtgtaataat	6400
gaatattggg	aaacgttta	agaaaacccc	atcaggctta	ctgaagaaaa	6450
cgtggtaaat	tacattacca	aattaaaagg	acaaaaagct	gctgctcttt	6500
ttgcaagac	acataatttg	aatatgttgc	aggacatacc	aatggacagg	6550
tttgtaatgg	acttaaagag	agacgtgaaa	gtgactccag	gaacaaaaca	6600
tactgaagaa	cggcccaagg	tacaggtgat	ccaggctgcc	gatccgctag	6650
caacagcgta	tctgtgcgga	atccaccgag	agctggttag	gagattaaat	6700
gcggctctgc	ttccgaacat	tcatacactg	tttgatatgt	cggctgaaga	6750
ctttgacgct	attatagccg	agcacttcca	gcctggggat	tgtgttctgg	6800
aaactgacat	cgcgtcgttt	gataaaaagt	aggacgagc	catggctctg	6850
accgcgttaa	tgattctgga	agacttaggt	gtggacgcag	agctgttgac	6900
gctgattgag	gcggtcttcg	gcgaaatttc	atcaatacat	ttgcccacta	6950
aaactaaatt	taaattcgga	gccatgatga	aatctggaat	gttctcaca	7000
ctgtttgtga	acacagtcac	taacattgta	atcgcaagca	gagtgttgag	7050
agaacggcta	accgatcac	catgtgcagc	attcattgga	gatgacaata	7100
tcgtgaaagg	agtcaaatcg	gacaaattaa	tggcagacag	gtgcgccacc	7150
tggttgaata	tggaagtcaa	gattatagat	gctgtgggtg	gcgagaaagc	7200
gccttatttc	tgtggagggt	ttattttggt	tgactccgtg	accggcacag	7250
cgtgccgtgt	ggcagacccc	ctaaaaaggc	tgtttaagct	tggcaaacct	7300
ctggcagcag	acgatgaaca	tgatgatgac	aggagaaggg	cattgcatga	7350
agagtcaaca	cgctggaacc	gagtgggtat	tctttcagag	ctgtgcaagg	7400
cagtagaatc	aaggtatgaa	accgtaggaa	cttccatcat	agttatggcc	7450
atgactactc	tagctagcag	tgtaaataca	ttcagctacc	tgagaggggc	7500
ccctataact	ctctacggct	aacctgaatg	gactacgaca	tagtctagtc	7550

-continued

---

cgccaagtct agaccatgtc tggtcgtaaa gctcagggaa aaaccctggg	7600
cgtaaatatg gtacgacgag gagttcgctc cttgtcaaac aaaataaaac	7650
aaaaaacaaa acaaattgga aacagacctg gaccttcaag aggtgttcaa	7700
ggatttatct ttttcttttt gttcaacatt ttgactggaa aaaagatcac	7750
agcccaccta aagaggttgt ggaaaatgct ggaccaaga caaggcttgg	7800
ctgttctaag gaaagtcaag agagtgggtg ccagtttgat gagaggattg	7850
tctcaagga aacgccgttc ccatgatgtt ctgactgtgc aattccta	7900
tttggaatg ctgttgatga cgggtggata agggccccta taactctcta	7950
cggctaacct gaatggacta cgacatagtc tagtccgcca agtctagagc	8000
ttaccatgac cgagtacaag cccacgggtg gcctcgccac ccgacgacgac	8050
gtcccagggt ccgtacgac cctcgccgccc gcgttcgccc actaccccgc	8100
cacgcgccac accgtcgatc cggaccgcca catcgagcgg gtcaccgagc	8150
tgcaagaact cttcctcacg cgcgtcgggc tcgacatcgg caaggtgtgg	8200
gtcgcggacg acggcgccc ggtggcggtc tggaccacgc cggagagcgt	8250
cgaagcgggg gcggtgttcg ccgagatcgg cccgcgcgatg gccgagttga	8300
gcggttcccg gctggcccgc cagcaacaga tggaaaggcct cctggcgcgc	8350
caccggccca aggagcccgc gtggttctctg gccaccgtcg gcgtctcggc	8400
cgaccaccag ggcaagggtc tgggcagcgc cgtcgtgctc cccggagtgg	8450
aggcggccga gcgcgcggg gtgcccgcct tcttgagac ctccgcgcc	8500
cgaaacctcc ccttctacga gcggctcggc ttcaccgtca ccgcccagct	8550
cgagtgcgcc aaggaccgcg cgacctgggt catgaccgcg aagcccgggtg	8600
cctgacgccc gccccacgac ccgcagcggc cgaccgaaag gagcgcacga	8650
ccccatgatc gctagaccat ggggtaccga gtatgttacg tgcaaagggtg	8700
attgtcacc cccgaaagac catattgtga cacaccctca gtatcacgcc	8750
caaacattta cagccgcggt gtcaaaaacc gcgtggacgt ggtaacatc	8800
cctgctggga ggatcagccg taattattat aattggcttg gtgctggcta	8850
ctattgtggc catgtacgtg ctgaccaacc agaaacataa ttgaatacag	8900
cagcaattgg caagctgctt acatagaact cgcggcgatt ggcattgcgc	8950
cttaaaattt ttattttatt ttttcttttc ttttccgaat cggattttgt	9000
ttttaatatt tcaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaacgc gtcgagggga	9050
attaattctt gaagacgaaa gggccagggt gcacttttcg gggaaatgtg	9100
cgcggaacct ctatttgttt atttttctaa atacattcaa atatgtatcc	9150
gctcatgaga caataaccct gataaatgct tcaataatat tgaaaaagga	9200
agagtatgag tattcaacat ttccgtgtcg cccttattcc cttttttgcg	9250
gcattttgcc ttctgtttt tgctcaccca gaaacgctgg tgaaagtaaa	9300
agatgctgaa gatcagttgg gtgcacgagt gggttacatc gaactggatc	9350
tcaacagcgg taagatcctt gagagttttc gcccgaaga acgttttcca	9400
atgatgagca cttttaaggt tctgctatgt ggcgcgggtat tatcccgtgt	9450
tgacgcgggg caagagcaac tcggtcgccc catacactat tctcagaatg	9500
acttggttga gtactacca gtcacagaaa agcatcttac ggatggcatg	9550



-continued

---

acagtaagag aattatgcag tgctgccata accatgagtg ataacactgc	9600
ggccaactta cttctgacaa cgatcggagg accgaaggag ctaaccgctt	9650
ttttgcacaa catgggggat catgtaactc gccttgatcg ttgggaaccg	9700
gagctgaatg aagccatacc aaacgacgag cgtgacacca cgatgcctgt	9750
agcaatggca acaacgttgc gcaaactatt aactggcgaa ctacttactc	9800
tagcttcccg gcaacaatta atagactgga tggaggcgga taaagttgca	9850
ggaccacttc tgcgctcggc ccttccggct ggctggttta ttgctgataa	9900
atctggagcc ggtgagcgtg ggtctcggg tatcattgca gcactggggc	9950
cagatggtaa gccctcccgt atcgtagtta tctacacgac ggggagtcag	10000
gcaactatgg atgaacgaaa tagacagatc gctgagatag gtgcctcact	10050
gattaagcat tggtaactgt cagaccaagt ttactcatat atactttaga	10100
ttgatttaaa acttcatttt taatttaaaa ggatctaggt gaagatcctt	10150
tttgataatc tcatgaccaa aatcccttaa cgtgagtttt cgttccactg	10200
agcgtcagac cccgtagaaa agatcaaagg atcttcttga gatccttttt	10250
ttctgcgcgt aatctgctgc ttgcaaacia aaaaaccacc gctaccagcg	10300
gtggtttggt tgccgatca agagctacca actctttttc cgaaggtaac	10350
tggcttcagc agagcgcaga taccaaatac tgtccttcta gtgtagccgt	10400
agttaggcca ccacttcaag aactctgtag caccgcctac atacctcgt	10450
ctgctaatec tgttaccagt ggctgctgcc agtggcgata agtcgtgtct	10500
taccgggttg gactcaagac gatagttacc ggataaggcg cagcggtcgg	10550
gctgaacggg gggttcgtgc acacagccca gcttgagcgc aacgacctac	10600
accgaactga gatactaca gcgtgagcat tgagaaagcg ccacgcttcc	10650
cgaagggaga aaggcggaca ggtatccggg aagcggcagg gtcggaacag	10700
gagagcgcac gagggagctt ccagggggaa acgcctggta tctttatagt	10750
cctgtcgggt ttcgccacct ctgacttgag cgtcgatfff tgtgatgctc	10800
gtcagggggg cggagcctat ggaaaaacgc cagcaacgcg agctcgatff	10850
aggtgacact ata	10863

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 8

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 10796

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of VEErep/C2/Pac plasmid

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 8

gatgggcggc gcatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaaatgga	50
gaaagtccac gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattcctc agagctttgc	100
agcggagctt cccgcagttt gaggtagaag ccaagcaggt cactgataat	150
gaccatgcta atgccagagc gttttcgcac ctggcttcaa aactgatcga	200
aacggagggtg gaccatccg acacgatcct tgacattgga agtgcgcccg	250
cccgcagaat gtattctaag cacaagtatc attgtatctg tccgatgaga	300
tgtgcggaag atccggacag attgtataag tatgcaacta agctgaagaa	350
aaactgtaag gaaataactg ataaggaatt ggacaagaaa atgaaggagc	400

-continued

---

tggccgccgt	catgagcgc	cctgacctgg	aaactgagac	tatgtgcctc	450
cacgacgacg	agtcgtgtcg	ctacgaaggg	caagtcgctg	tttaccagga	500
tgtatacgcg	gttgacggac	cgacaagtct	ctatcaccaa	gccaaataag	550
gagttagagt	cgctactgg	ataggctttg	acaccacccc	ttttatgttt	600
aagaacttgg	ctggagcata	tccatcatac	tctaccaact	gggcccacga	650
aaccgtgtta	acggctcgta	acataggcct	atgcagctct	gacgttatgg	700
agcggtcacg	tagagggatg	tccattctta	gaaagaagta	tttgaaacca	750
tccaacaatg	ttctattctc	tgttggctcg	accatctacc	acgagaagag	800
ggacttactg	aggagctggc	acctgcccgc	tgtatttcac	ttacgtggca	850
agcaaaatta	cacatgtcgg	tgtgagacta	tagttagtgg	cgacgggtac	900
gtcgttaaaa	gaatagctat	cagtcacagg	ctgtatggga	agccttcagg	950
ctatgctgct	acgatgcacc	gcgagggatt	cttgtgctgc	aaagtgcagc	1000
acacattgaa	cggggagagg	gtctcttttc	ccgtgtgcac	gtatgtgcca	1050
gctacattgt	gtgaccaa	gactggcata	ctggcaacag	atgtcagtgc	1100
ggacgacgcg	caaaaactgc	tggttgggct	caaccagcgt	atagtcgtca	1150
acggtcgcac	ccagagaaac	accaatacca	tgaaaaatta	ccttttgccc	1200
gtagtggccc	aggcatttgc	taggtgggca	aaggaatata	aggaagatca	1250
agaagatgaa	aggccactag	gactacgaga	tagacagtta	gtcatggggt	1300
gttgttgggc	ttttagaagg	cacaagataa	catctattta	taagcggccc	1350
gatacccaaa	ccatcatcaa	agtgaacagc	gatttccact	cattcgtgct	1400
gcccaggata	ggcagtaaca	cattggagat	cgggctgaga	acaagaatca	1450
ggaaaatggt	agaggagcac	aaggagccgt	cacctctcat	taccgcccag	1500
gacgtacaag	aagctaagtg	cgcagccgat	gaggctaagg	aggtgcgtga	1550
agccgaggag	ttgcgcgcag	ctctaccacc	tttggcagct	gatgttgagg	1600
agcccactct	ggaagccgat	gtcgacttga	tgttacaaga	ggctggggcc	1650
ggctcagtgg	agacacctcg	tggcttgata	aaggttacca	gctacgatgg	1700
cgaggacaag	atcggctctt	acgctgtgct	ttctccgcag	gctgtactca	1750
agagtgaaaa	attatcttgc	atccaccctc	tcgctgaaca	agtcatagtg	1800
ataacacact	ctggccgaaa	agggcgttat	gccgtggaac	cataccatgg	1850
taaagtagtg	gtgccagagg	gacatgcaat	accctccagc	gactttcaag	1900
ctctgagtga	aagtgcacc	attgtgtaca	acgaacgtga	gttcgtaaac	1950
aggtacctgc	accatattgc	cacacatgga	ggagcgcctg	acactgatga	2000
agaatattac	aaaactgtca	agcccagcga	gcacgcgggc	gaatacctgt	2050
acgacatcga	caggaaacag	tgcgtcaaga	aagaactagt	cactgggcta	2100
gggctcacag	gcgagctgg	ggatcctccc	ttccatgaat	tcgcctacga	2150
gagtctgaga	acacgaccag	ccgctcctta	ccaagtacca	accatagggg	2200
tgtatggcgt	gccaggatca	ggcaagtctg	gcatcattaa	aagcgcagtc	2250
acaaaaaag	atctagtgg	gagcgcgaag	aaagaaaact	gtgcagaaat	2300
tataagggac	gtcaagaaaa	tgaaggggct	ggacgtcaat	gccagaactg	2350
tggactcagt	gctcttgaat	ggatgcaaac	accccgtaga	gaccctgtat	2400

-continued

---

attgacgaag cttttgcttg tcatgcaggt actctcagag cgctcatagc	2450
cattataaga cctaaaaagg cagtgcctctg cggggatccc aaacagtgcg	2500
gtttttttaa catgatgtgc ctgaaagtgc attttaacca cgagatttgc	2550
acacaagtct tccacaaaag catctctcgc cgttgcaacta aatctgtgac	2600
ttcggtcgtc tcaaccttgt ttacgacaa aaaaatgaga acgacgaatc	2650
cgaaagagac taagattgtg attgacacta ccggcagtac caaacctaag	2700
caggacgatc tcattctcac ttgtttcaga ggggtgggtga agcagttgca	2750
aatagattac aaaggcaacg aaataatgac ggagctgccc tctcaagggc	2800
tgaccgtaa aggtgtgtat gccgttcggt acaaggtgaa tgaaaatcct	2850
ctgtacgcac ccacctcaga acatgtgaac gtccactactga cccgcacgga	2900
ggaccgcatc gtgtggaaaa cactagccgg cgaccatgg ataaaaacac	2950
tgactgccaa gtaccctggg aatttcactg ccacgataga ggagtggcaa	3000
gcagagcatg atgccatcat gaggcacatc ttggagagac cggaccctac	3050
cgacgtcttc cagaataagg caaacgtgtg ttgggccaag gctttagtgc	3100
cggtgctgaa gaccgctggc atagacatga ccaactgaaca atggaacact	3150
gtggattatt ttgaaacgga caaagctcac tcagcagaga tagtattgaa	3200
ccaactatgc gtgaggttct ttggactcga tctggactcc ggtctatfff	3250
ctgcaccac tgttccgta tccattagga ataactactg ggataactcc	3300
ccgtcgccta acatgtacgg gctgaataaa gaagtggctc gtcagctctc	3350
tcgcaggtac ccacaactgc ctcgggcagt tgccactgga agagtctatg	3400
acatgaacac tggtaactg cgcaattatg atccgcgat aaacctagta	3450
cctgtaaaca gaagactgcc tcatgcttta gtcctccacc ataataaaca	3500
cccacagagt gacttttctt cattcgtcag caaattgaag ggcagaactg	3550
tcctgggtgg cggggaaaag ttgtccgtcc caggcaaaat ggttgactgg	3600
ttgtcagacc ggctgaggc taccttcaga gctcggctgg atttaggcat	3650
cccaggatgat gtgcccaaat atgacataat atttgtaaat gtgaggaccc	3700
catataaata ccatcactat cagcagtggt aagaccatgc cattaagctt	3750
agcatgttga ccaagaaagc ttgtctgcat ctgaatcccg gcggaacctg	3800
tgtcagcata ggttatggtt acgctgacag ggccagcgaa agcatcattg	3850
gtgctatagc gcggcagttc aagttttccc gggatgcaa accgaaatcc	3900
tcacttgaag agacggaagt tctgtttgta ttcatgggt acgatcgcaa	3950
ggcccgtacg cacaatcctt acaagctttc atcaaccttg accaacattt	4000
atacaggttc cagactccac gaagccggat gtgcaccctc atatcatgtg	4050
gtgcgagggg atattgccac ggccaccgaa ggagtgatta taaatgctgc	4100
taacagcaaa ggacaacctg gcggaggggt gtgcggagcg ctgtataaga	4150
aattcccgga aagcttcgat ttacagccga tcgaagtagg aaaagcgca	4200
ctgggtcaaag gtgcagctaa acatatcatt catgccgtag gaccaaactt	4250
caacaaagtt tcggaggtg aaggtgacaa acagttggca gaggcttatg	4300
agtccatcgc taagattgtc aacgataaca attacaagtc agtagcgatt	4350
ccactgttgt ccaccggcat cttttccggg aacaaagatc gactaaccca	4400

-continued

---

atcattgaac catttgctga cagctttaga caccactgat gcagatgtag	4450
ccatatactg cagggacaag aatgggaaa tgactctcaa ggaagcagtg	4500
gctaggagag aagcagtgga ggagatatgc atatccgacg actcttcagt	4550
gacagaacct gatgcagagc tgggtgagggt gcatccgaag agttctttgg	4600
ctggaaggaa gggctacagc acaagcgatg gcaaaacttt ctcatatttg	4650
gaagggacca agtttcacca ggcggccaag gatatagcag aaattaatgc	4700
catgtggccc gttgcaacgg aggccaatga gcaggtatgc atgtatatcc	4750
tccgagaaaag catgagcagt attaggtcga aatgccccgt cgaagagtcg	4800
gaagcctcca caccacctag cacgctgcct tgcttgtgca tccatgccat	4850
gactccagaa agagtacagc gcctaaaagc ctcacgtcca gaacaaatta	4900
ctgtgtgctc atcctttcca ttgccgaagt atagaatcac tgggtgtgag	4950
aagatccaat gctcccagcc tatattgttc tcaccgaaag tgccctgcgt	5000
tattcatcca aggaagtatc tcgtggaaac accaccggta gacgagactc	5050
cggagccatc ggcagagaac caatccacag aggggacacc tgaacaacca	5100
ccacttataa ccgaggatga gaccaggact agaacgcctg agccgatcat	5150
catcgaagag gaagaagagg atagcataag tttgctgtca gatggcccga	5200
cccaccaggt gctgcaagtc gaggcagaca ttcacgggcc gccctctgta	5250
tctagctcat cctggtccat tcctcatgca tccgactttg atgtggacag	5300
tttatccata cttgacacc tggagggagc tagcgtgacc agcggggcaa	5350
cgtcagccga gactaactct tacttcgcaa agagtatgga gtttctggcg	5400
cgaccgggtg ctgcccctcg aacagtattc aggaaccctc cacatcccgc	5450
tccgcgcaca agaacaccgt cacttgacc cagcagggcc tgctcgagaa	5500
ccagcctagt ttccaccccg ccaggcgtga atagggatg cactagagag	5550
gagctcgagg cgcttaccct gtcacgcact cctagcaggt cggctctcgag	5600
aaccagcctg gtctccaacc cgccaggcgt aataggggtg attacaagag	5650
aggagtttga ggcgttcgta gcacaacaac aatgacgggt tgatgcgggt	5700
gcatacatct tttcctccga caccgggtcaa gggcatttac acaaaaaatc	5750
agtaaggcaa acggtgctat ccgaagtgggt gttggagagg accgaattgg	5800
agatttcgta tgccccgcgc ctcgaccaag aaaaagaaga attactacgc	5850
aagaaattac agttaaacc cacacctgct aacagaagca gataccagtc	5900
caggaagggtg gagaacatga aagccataac agctagacgt attctgcaag	5950
gcctagggca ttatttgaag gcagaaggaa aagtggagtg ctaccgaacc	6000
ctgcatcctg ttcttttgta ttcacttagt gtgaaccgtg ccttttcaag	6050
ccccagggtc gcagtggaag cctgtaacgc catgttgaaa gagaactttc	6100
cgactgtggc ttcttactgt attattccag agtacgatgc ctatttggac	6150
atggttgacg gagcttcag ctgcttagac actgccagtt tttgccctgc	6200
aaagctgcgc agctttccaa agaaacactc ctatttggaa cccacaatac	6250
gatcggcagt gccttcagcg atccagaaca cgctccagaa cgtcctggca	6300
gctgccacaa aaagaaattg caatgtcacg caaatgagag aattgccctg	6350
attggattcg gcggccttta atgtggaatg cttcaagaaa tatgcgtgta	6400

-continued

---

ataatgaata ttgggaaacg tttaaagaaa accccatcag gcttactgaa	6450
gaaaacgtgg taaattacat taccaaatta aaaggaccaa aagctgctgc	6500
tctttttgcg aagacacata atttgaatat gttgcaggac ataccaatgg	6550
acaggtttgt aatggactta aagagagacg tgaaagtgac tccaggaaca	6600
aaacatactg aagaacggcc caaggtacag gtgatccagg ctgccgatcc	6650
gctagcaaca gcgtatctgt gcggaatcca ccgagagctg gttaggagat	6700
taaatgcggt cctgcttccg aacattcata cactgtttga tatgtcggct	6750
gaagactttg acgctattat agccgagcac ttccagcctg gggatttgtt	6800
tctggaaact gacatcgct cgtttgataa aagtgaggac gacgccatgg	6850
ctctgaccgc gttaatgatt ctggaagact taggtgtgga cgcagagctg	6900
ttgacgctga ttgaggcggc tttcggcgaa atttcatcaa tacatttggc	6950
cactaaaact aaatttaaata tcggagccat gatgaaatct ggaatgttcc	7000
tcacactggt tgtgaacaca gtcattaaca ttgtaatcgc aagcagagtg	7050
ttgagagaac ggctaaccgg atcacatgt gcagcattca ttggagatga	7100
caatatcgtg aaaggagtca aatcggacaa attaatggca gacaggtgctg	7150
ccacctggtt gaatatggaa gtcaagatta tagatgctgt ggtgggcgag	7200
aaagcgctt atttctgtgg agggtttatt ttgtgtgact ccgtgaccgg	7250
cacagcgtgc cgtgtggcag accccctaaa aaggctgttt aagcttggca	7300
aacctctggc agcagacgat gaacatgat atgacaggag aagggcattg	7350
catgaagagt caacacgctg gaaccgagt ggtattcttt cagagctgtg	7400
caaggcagta gaatcaagg atgaaaccgt aggaacttcc atcatagtta	7450
tggccatgac tactctagct agcagtgtta aatcattcag ctacctgaga	7500
ggggccccta taactctcta cggctaacct gaatggacta cgacatagtc	7550
tagtccgcca aagaggtgtt caaggattta tctttttctt tttgttcaac	7600
attttgactg gaaaaaagat cacagcccac ctaaagaggt tgtggaaaat	7650
gctggacca agacaaggct tggctgttct aaggaaagtc aagagagtgg	7700
tggccagttt gatgagagga ttgtcctcaa ggaaacgccg ttcccatgat	7750
gttctgactg tgcaattcct aattttggga atgctgttga tgacgggtgg	7800
agtgacctg gtgcgaaaa acagatgggt gtcctaaat gtgacatctg	7850
aggacctcgg gtaagggcc ctataactct ctacggctaa cctgaatgga	7900
ctacgacata gtctagtcg ccaagtctag agcttaccat gaccgagtac	7950
aagcccacgg tgcgcctcgc caccgcgac gacgtccca gggccgtacg	8000
cacctcgc gccgcgttcg ccgactacc cgcacgcgc cacaccgtcg	8050
atccggaccg ccacatcgag cgggtcaccg agctgcaaga actcttctc	8100
acgcgcgtcg ggctcgacat cggcaagggt tgggtcgcgg acgacggcgc	8150
cgcggtggcg gtctggacca cgccggagag cgtcgaagcg gggcggtgt	8200
tcgccgagat cgcccgcgc atggccgagt tgagcggttc ccggctggcc	8250
gcgcaaac agatggaagg cctcctggcg ccgcaccggc ccaaggagcc	8300
cgcgtggttc ctggccaccg tcggcgtctc gcccgaccac cagggaagg	8350
gtctgggcag cgccgtcgt ctccccggag tggaggcggc cgagcgcgc	8400

-continued

---

ggggtgcccg ccttctgga gacctccgcg ccccgcaacc tccccctcta	8450
cgagcggctc ggcttcaccg tcaccgccga cgtcgagtgc ccgaaggacc	8500
gcgcgacctg gtgcatgacc cgcaagcccg gtgcctgacg cccgccccac	8550
gacctgcagc gccccaccga aaggagcgcg cgacccccatg atcgctagac	8600
catggggtac cgagtatggt acgtgcaaag gtgattgtca cccccgaaa	8650
gaccatattg tgacacacc tcagtatcac gcccaaacat ttacagccgc	8700
ggtgtcaaaa accgcgtgga cgtggttaac atccctgctg ggaggatcag	8750
ccgtaattat tataattggc ttggtgctgg ctactattgt ggccatgtac	8800
gtgctgacca accagaaaca taattgaata cagcagcaat tggcaagctg	8850
cttacataga actcgcggcg attggcatgc cgccttaaaa tttttattt	8900
attttttctt ttcttttccg aatcggattt tgtttttaat atttcaaaaa	8950
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa cgcgctcgagg ggaattaatt cttgaagacg	9000
aaagggccag gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa cccctatttg	9050
ttatttttc taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac	9100
cctgataaat gcttcaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa	9150
catttcogtg tcgcccttat tccctttttt gcggcatttt gccttcctgt	9200
ttttgctcac ccagaaacgc tggtgaaagt aaaagatgct gaagatcagt	9250
tgggtgcacg agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc	9300
cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcacttttaa	9350
agttctgcta tgtggcgcgg tattatcccg tgttgacgcc gggcaagagc	9400
aactcggtcg ccgcatacac tattctcaga atgacttggg tgagtactca	9450
ccagtcacag aaaagcatct tacggatggc atgacagtaa gagaattatg	9500
cagtgctgcc ataaccatga gtgataaac tgccggccaac ttacttctga	9550
caacgatcgg aggaccgaag gagctaaccg cttttttgca caacatgggg	9600
gatcatgtaa ctgccttga tcggtgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat	9650
acaaaacgac gagegtgaca ccacgatgcc tgtagcaatg gcaacaacgt	9700
tgcgcaaaact attaactggc gaactactta ctctagcttc ccggcaacaa	9750
ttaatagact ggatggaggc ggataaagtt gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc	9800
ggcccttccg gctggctggt ttattgctga taaatctgga gccggtgagc	9850
gtgggtctcg cggatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg taagccctcc	9900
cgtatcgtag ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg	9950
aaatagacag atcgctgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac	10000
tgtcagacca agtttactca tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat	10050
ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc ctttttgata atctcatgac	10100
caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag	10150
aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc	10200
tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaac accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga	10250
tcaagagcta ccaactcttt ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc	10300
agataccaaa tactgtcctt ctagtgtagc cgtagttagg ccaccacttc	10350
aagaactctg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc gctctgctaa tcctgttacc	10400

-continued

---

agtggctgct gccagtggcg ataagtcgtg tcttaccggg ttggactcaa	10450
gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggg cgggctgaac ggggggttcg	10500
tgacacacagc ccagcttggg gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct	10550
acagcgtgag cattgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg	10600
acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc agggtcggaa caggagagcg cacgaggag	10650
cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtcctgtcg ggtttcgcca	10700
cctctgactt gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg gggcggagcc	10750
tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcgagctcga tttaggtgac actata	10796

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 9

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 12839

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of pVEErep/V-prM-E/Pac plasmid

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 9

gatgggcggc gcatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaaatgga	50
gaaagtccac gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattcctc agagctttgc	100
agcggagctt cccgcagttt gaggtagaag ccaagcaggt cactgataat	150
gaccatgcta atgccagagc gttttcgcac ctggcttcaa aactgatcga	200
aacggaggtg gacccatccg acacgatcct tgacattgga agtgcgcccg	250
cccgcagaat gtattctaag cacaagtatc attgtatctg tccgatgaga	300
tgtgcggaag atccggacag attgtataag tatgcaacta agctgaagaa	350
aaactgtaag gaaataactg ataaggaatt ggacaagaaa atgaaggagc	400
tggccgcccgt catgagcgac cctgacctgg aaactgagac tatgtgcctc	450
cacgacgacg agtcgtgtcg ctacgaaggg caagtcgctg tttaccagga	500
tgtatacgcg gttgacggac cgacaagtct ctatcaccaa gccataaagg	550
gagttagagt cgcctactgg ataggctttg acaccacccc ttttatgttt	600
aagaacttgg ctggagcata tccatcatac tctaccaact gggccgacga	650
aaccgtgtta acggctcgta acataggcct atgcagctct gacgttatgg	700
agcggtcacg tagagggatg tccattctta gaaagaagta tttgaaacca	750
tccaacaatg ttctattctc tgttggctcg accatctacc acgagaagag	800
ggacttactg aggagctggc acctgccgtc tgtatttcac ttacgtggca	850
agcaaaatta cacatgtcgg tgtgagacta tagttagttg cgacgggtac	900
gtcgttaaaa gaatagctat cagtccaggc ctgtatggga agccttcagg	950
ctatgctgct acgatgcacc gcgagggatt cttgtgctgc aaagtgacag	1000
acacattgaa cggggagagg gtctcttttc ccgtgtgcac gtatgtgcca	1050
gctacattgt gtgaccaaact gactggcata ctggcaacag atgtcagtgc	1100
ggacgacgcg caaaaactgc tggttgggct caaccagcgt atagtcgtca	1150
acggctgcac ccagagaaac accaatacca tgaaaaatta ctttttgccc	1200
gtagtggccc aggcatttgc taggtgggca aaggaatata aggaagatca	1250
agaagatgaa aggccactag gactacgaga tagacagtta gtcattgggt	1300
gttgttgggc ttttagaagg cacaagataa catctattta taagcggccc	1350

-continued

---

gatacccaaa ccatcatcaa agtgaacagc gatttccact cattcgtgct	1400
gcccaggata ggcagtaaca cattggagat cgggctgaga acaagaatca	1450
ggaaaatggt agaggagcac aaggagccgt cacctctcat taccgccgag	1500
gacgtacaag aagctaagtg cgcagccgat gaggctaagg aggtgcgtga	1550
agccgaggag ttgcgcgag ctctaccacc tttggcagct gatggtgagg	1600
agcccactct ggaagccgat gtcgacttga tgttacaaga ggctggggcc	1650
ggctcagtgg agacacctcg tggcttgata aaggttacca gctacgatgg	1700
cgaggacaag atcggctctt acgctgtgct ttctccgag gctgtactca	1750
agagtgaaaa attatcttgc atccaccctc tcgctgaaca agtcatagtg	1800
ataacacact ctggccgaaa agggcgttat gccgtggaac cataccatgg	1850
taaagtagtg gtgccagagg gacatgcaat acccgtccag gactttcaag	1900
ctctgagtga aagtgccacc attgtgtaca acgaacgtga gttcgtaaac	1950
aggtacctgc accatattgc cacacatgga ggagcgtga aactgatga	2000
agaatattac aaaactgtca agcccagcga gcacgacggc gaatacctgt	2050
acgacatcga caggaaacag tgcgtcaaga aagaactagt cactgggcta	2100
gggctcacag gcgagctggt ggatcctccc ttccatgaat tcgcctacga	2150
gagtctgaga acacgaccag ccgctcctta ccaagtacca accatagggg	2200
tgtatggcgt gccaggatca ggcaagtctg gcatcattaa aagcgcagtc	2250
acaaaaaag atctagtggg gagcgccaag aaagaaaact gtgcagaaat	2300
tataagggac gtcaagaaaa tgaaagggct ggacgtcaat gccagaactg	2350
tggactcagt gctcttgaat ggatgcaaac accccgtaga gaccctgtat	2400
attgacgaag cttttgcttg tcatgcaggt actctcagag cgctcatagc	2450
cattataaga cctaaaaagg cagtgtctctg cggggatccc aaacagtgcg	2500
gtttttttaa catgatgtgc ctgaaagtgc attttaacca cgagatttgc	2550
acacaagtct tccacaaaag catctctcgc cgttgcacta aatctgtgac	2600
ttcggtcgtc tcaaccttgt tttacgacaa aaaaatgaga acgacgaatc	2650
cgaaagagac taagattgtg attgacacta ccggcagtac caaacctaag	2700
caggacgata tcattctcac ttgtttcaga ggggtgggtga agcagttgca	2750
aatagattac aaaggcaacg aaataatgac ggcagctgcc tctcaagggc	2800
tgaccogtaa aggtgtgtat gccgttcggg acaaggtgaa tgaaaatcct	2850
ctgtacgcac ccacctcaga acatgtgaac gtcctactga cccgcacgga	2900
ggaccgcata gtgtggaaaa cactagccgg cgacccatgg ataaaaacac	2950
tgactgccaa gtaccctggg aatttactg ccacgataga ggagtggcaa	3000
gcagagcatg atgccatcat gaggcacatc ttggagagac cggaccctac	3050
cgacgtcttc cagaataagg caaacgtgtg ttgggccaag gctttagtgc	3100
cggtgctgaa gaccgctggc atagacatga cactgaaca atggaacact	3150
gtggattatt ttgaaacgga caaagctcac tcagcagaga tagtattgaa	3200
ccaactatgc gtgaggttct ttggactcga tctggactcc ggtctatfff	3250
ctgcacccac tgttccgtta tccattagga ataactactg ggataactcc	3300
ccgtcgcta acatgtacgg gctgaataaa gaagtggctc gtcagctctc	3350



-continued

---

tgcaggtac ccacaactgc ctcgggcagt tgccactgga agagtctatg	3400
acatgaacac tggtagactg cgcaattatg atccgcgcat aaacctagta	3450
cctgtaaaca gaagactgcc tcatgcttta gtccctccacc ataataaaca	3500
cccacagagt gacttttctt cattcgtcag caaattgaag ggcagaactg	3550
tcttgggtggc cggggaaaag ttgtccgtcc caggcaaaat ggttgactgg	3600
ttgtcagacc ggcttgaggc taccttcaga gctcggctgg atttaggcat	3650
cccaggtgat gtgcccacat atgacataat atttgtaat gtgaggacc	3700
catataaata ccatcactat cagcagtgtg aagaccatgc cattaagctt	3750
agcatgttga ccaagaaagc ttgtctgcat ctgaatcccg gcggaacctg	3800
tgtagcagata ggttatggtt acgctgacag ggccagcga agcatcattg	3850
gtgctatagc gcggcagttc aagttttccc gggtagcaa accgaaatcc	3900
tcacttgaag agacggaagt tctgtttgta ttcatgggt acgatcgcaa	3950
ggcccgtacg cacaatcctt acaagctttc atcaaccttg accaacattt	4000
atacaggttc cagactccac gaagccggat gtgcaccctc atatcatgtg	4050
gtgcgagggg atattgccac ggccaccgaa ggagtgatta taaatgctgc	4100
taacagcaaa ggacaacctg gcggaggggt gtgcgagcgc ctgtataaga	4150
aattcccga aagcttcgat ttacagccga tcgaagtagg aaaagcgcga	4200
ctggtcaaag gtgcagctaa acatattcatt catgccgtag gaccaaactt	4250
caacaaagt tccgaggtg aaggtgacaa acagttggca gaggcttatg	4300
agtccatcgc taagattgtc aacgataaca attacaagtc agtagcgatt	4350
ccactgttgt ccaccggcat cttttccggg aacaaagatc gactaaccca	4400
atcattgaac catttgctga cagctttaga caccactgat gcagatgtag	4450
ccatatactg cagggacaag aatgggaaa tgactctcaa ggaagcagtg	4500
gctaggagag aagcagtgga ggagatatgc atatccgagc actcttcagt	4550
gacagaacct gatgcagagc tggtaggggt gcatccgaag agttctttgg	4600
ctggaaggaa gggctacagc acaagcgatg gcaaaacttt ctcatatttg	4650
gaagggacca agtttcacca ggccgccaag gatatagcag aaattaatgc	4700
catgtggccc gttgcaacgg aggccaatga gcaggtatgc atgtatatcc	4750
tcggagaaag catgagcagt attaggtcga aatgccccgt cgaagagtcg	4800
gaagcctcca caccactag cacgctgect tgcttggtgca tccatgcat	4850
gactccagaa agagtacagc gcctaaaagc ctacagcca gaacaaatta	4900
ctgtgtgctc atcctttcca ttgccgaagt atagaatcac tgggtgtgag	4950
aagatccaat gctcccagcc tatattgttc tcaccgaaag tgcttcgta	5000
tattcatcca aggaagtatc tcgtggaaac accaccggtg gacgagactc	5050
cggagccatc ggcagagAAC caatccacag aggggacacc tgaacaacca	5100
ccacttataa ccgaggatga gaccaggact agaacgcctg agccgatcat	5150
catcgaagag gaagaagagg atagcataag tttgctgtca gatggcccga	5200
cccaccagggt gctgcaagtc gaggcagaca ttcacgggccc gccctctgta	5250
tctagctcat cctggtccat tccatcagca tccgactttg atgtggacag	5300
tttatccata cttgacacc tggagggagc tagcgtgacc agcggggcaa	5350

-continued

---

cgtcagccga gactaactct tacttcgcaa agagtatgga gtttctggcg	5400
cgaccggtgc ctgcgcctcg aacagtattc aggaaccctc cacatcccgc	5450
tccgcgcaca agaacaccgt cacttgacc cagcagggcc tgctcgagaa	5500
ccagcctagt ttccaccccg ccaggcgtga atagggtgat cactagagag	5550
gagctcgagg cgcttaccgc gtcacgcact cctagcaggc cggctctgag	5600
aaccagcctg gtctccaacc cgccaggcgt aaatagggtg attacaagag	5650
aggagtttga ggcgttcgta gcacaacaac aatgacgggt tgatgcgggt	5700
gcatacatct tttcctccga caccgggtcaa gggcatttac aacaaaaatc	5750
agtaaggcaa acggtgctat ccgaagtggg gttggagagg accgaattgg	5800
agatttcgta tgccccgcgc ctgcaccaag aaaaagaaga attactacgc	5850
aagaaattac agttaaattc cacacctgct aacagaagca gataccagtc	5900
caggaagggtg gagaacatga aagccataac agctagacgt attctgcaag	5950
gcctagggca ttatttgaag gcagaaggaa aagtggagtg ctaccgaacc	6000
ctgcatcctg ttcctttgta ttcacttagt gtgaaccgtg ccttttcaag	6050
ccccaaagtc gcagtggaaag cctgtaacgc catgttgaaa gagaactttc	6100
cgactgtggc ttcttactgt attattccag agtacgatgc ctatttggac	6150
atggttgacg gagcttcatg ctgcttagac actgccagtt tttgcctgc	6200
aaagctgcgc agctttccaa agaaacactc ctatttggaa cccacaatac	6250
gatcggcagt gccttcagcg atccagaaca cgctccagaa cgctctggca	6300
gctgccacaa aaagaaattg caatgtcacg caaatgagag aattgcccgt	6350
attggattcg gcggccttta atgtggaatg cttcaagaaa tatgcgtgta	6400
ataatgaata ttgggaaacg tttaaagaaa accccatcag gcttactgaa	6450
gaaaacgtgg taaattacat taccaaatta aaaggaccaa aagctgctgc	6500
tctttttgcg aagacacata atttgaatat gttgcaggac ataccaatgg	6550
acaggtttgt aatggactta aagagagacg tgaagtgc tccaggaaca	6600
aaacatactg aagaacggcc caaggtacag gtgatccagg ctgccgatcc	6650
gctagcaaca gcgtatctgt gcggaatcca ccgagagctg gttaggagat	6700
taaatgcggc cctgcttccg aacattcata cactgtttga tatgtcggt	6750
gaagactttg acgctattat agccgagcac ttccagcctg gggatttgt	6800
tctgaaaact gacatcgcgt cgtttgataa aagtgaggac gacgccatgg	6850
ctctgaccgc gttaatgatt ctggaagact taggtgtgga cgcagagctg	6900
ttgacgctga ttgaggcggc tttcggcgaa atttcatcaa tacatttggc	6950
cactaaaact aaatttaaat tcggagccat gatgaaatct ggaatgttcc	7000
tcacactggt tgtgaacaca gtcattaaca ttgtaatcgc aagcagagt	7050
ttgagagaac ggctaaccgg atcaccatgt gcagcattca ttggagatga	7100
caatatcgtg aaaggagtca aatcggacaa attaattggca gacaggtgcg	7150
ccacctgggt gaatatggaa gtcaagatta tagatgctgt ggtgggagag	7200
aaagcgcctt atttctgtgg agggtttatt ttgtgtgact ccgtgaccgg	7250
cacagcgtgc cgtgtggcag accccctaaa aaggctgttt aagcttggca	7300
aacctctggc agcagacgat gaacatgatg atgacaggag aagggcattg	7350

-continued

---

catgaagagt caacacgctg gaaccgagtg ggtattcttt cagagctgtg	7400
caaggcagta gaatcaaggt atgaaaccgt aggaacttcc atcatagtta	7450
tggccatgac tactctagct agcagtggtta aatcattcag ctacctgaga	7500
ggggccccta taactctcta cggctaacct gaatggacta cgacatagtc	7550
tagtccgcca agtctagacc atgtctggtc gtaaagctca gggaaaaacc	7600
ctgggcgtca atatggtacg acgaggagtt cgctccttgt caaacaaaat	7650
aaaacaaaaa acaaaacaaa ttggaaacag acctggacct tcaagagtg	7700
ttcaaggatt tatctttttc tttttgttca acattttgac tggaaaaaag	7750
atcacagccc acctaaagag gttgtggaaa atgctggacc caagacaagg	7800
cttggtctgtt ctaaggaaag tcaagagagt ggtggccagt ttgatgagag	7850
gattgtcctc aaggaaacgc cgttcccatg atgttctgac tgtgcaattc	7900
ctaattttgg gaatgctgtt gatgacgggt ggagtgacct tggtgcgaa	7950
aaacagatgg ttgctcctaa atgtgacatc tgaggacctc gggaaaacat	8000
tctctgtggg cacaggcaac tgcacaacia acattttgga agccaagtac	8050
tggtgcccag actcaatgga atacaactgt cccaatctca gtccaagaga	8100
ggagccagat gacattgatt gctgggtgcta tggggtggaa aacgtagag	8150
tcgcatatgg taagtgtgac tcagcaggca ggtctaggag gtcaagaagg	8200
gccattgact tgcctacgca tgaaaacct ggtttgaaga cccggcaaga	8250
aaaatggatg actggaagaa tgggtgaaag gcaactccaa aagattgaga	8300
gatggttcgt gaggaacccc ttttttgag tgacggctct gaccattgcc	8350
taccttgtgg gaagcaacat gacgcaacga gtcgtgattg ccctactggt	8400
cttggtctgtt ggtccggcct actcagctca ctgcattgga attactgaca	8450
gggatttcat tgagggggtg catggaggaa cttgggtttc agctaccctg	8500
gagcaagaca agtgtgtcac tgttatggcc cctgacaagc cttcattgga	8550
catctcacta gagacagtag ccattgatag acctgctgag gtgaggaaag	8600
tgtgttacia tgcagttctc actcatgtga agattaatga caagtgcccc	8650
agcactggag agggccacct agctgaagag aacgaagggg acaatgctg	8700
caagcgcact tattctgata gaggctgggg caatggctgt ggcctatttg	8750
ggaaagggag cattgtggca tgcgcaaat tcacttgtgc caaatccatg	8800
agtttgtttg aggttgatca gaccaaaatt cagtatgtca tcagagcaca	8850
attgcatgta ggggccaagc aggaaaattg gaataccgac attaagactc	8900
tcaagtttga tgcctgtca ggctcccagg aagtcgagtt cattgggtat	8950
ggaaaagcta cactggaatg ccagggtgcaa actgcgggtg actttggtaa	9000
cagttacatc gctgagatgg aaacagagag ctggatagtg gacagacagt	9050
gggcccagga cttgaccctg ccatggcaga gtggaagtgg cggggtgtgg	9100
agagagatgc atcatcttgt cgaatttgaa cctccgcatg ccgccactat	9150
cagagtactg gccctgggaa accaggaagg ctcttgaaa acagctctta	9200
ctggcgcaat gagggttaca aaggacacaa atgacaacaa cctttacaaa	9250
ctacatggtg gacatgtttc ttgcagagtg aaattgtcag ctttgacact	9300
caaggggaca tcctacaaaa tatgcactga caaaatgttt tttgtcaaga	9350

-continued

---

acccaactga	cactggccat	ggcactggtg	tgatgcagg	gaaagtgtca	9400
aaaggagccc	cctgcaggat	tccagtgata	gtagctgatg	atcttacagc	9450
ggcaatcaat	aaaggcattt	tggttacagt	taaccccatc	gcctcaacca	9500
atgatgatga	agtgctgatt	gaggtgaacc	caccttttgg	agacagctac	9550
attatcgttg	ggagaggaga	ttcacgtctc	acttaccagt	ggcaciaaaga	9600
gggaagctca	ataggaaaagt	tgttcaactc	gacccatgaaa	ggcgtggaac	9650
gcctggccgt	catgggagac	accgcctggg	atttcagctc	cgctggaggg	9700
ttcttcaact	cggttgggaa	aggaattcat	acggtgtttg	gctctgcctt	9750
tcaggggcta	tttggcggct	tgaactggat	aacaaaggtc	atcatggggg	9800
cggtacttat	atgggttggc	atcaacacaa	gaaacatgac	aatgtccatg	9850
agcatgatct	tggtaggagt	gatcatgatg	tttttgtctc	taggagttgg	9900
ggcgtaaagc	gcccctataa	ctctctacgg	ctaacctgaa	tggactacga	9950
catagtctag	tccgccaagt	ctagagctta	ccatgaccga	gtacaagccc	10000
acggtgcgcc	tgcgccaccg	cgacgacgtc	cccagggccg	tacgcaccct	10050
cgccgcgcgc	ttcgccgact	accccgccac	gcgccacacc	gtcgatccgg	10100
accgccacat	cgagcgggtc	accgagctgc	aagaactctt	cctcacgcgc	10150
gtcgggctcg	acatcggcaa	ggtgtgggtc	gcggacgacg	gcgcccgggt	10200
ggcggctctg	accacgccgg	agagcgtcga	agcggggggc	gtgttcgccg	10250
agatcggccc	gcgcatggcc	gagttgagcg	gttcccggct	ggcgcgcgag	10300
caacagatgg	aaggcctcct	ggcgcgcgac	cggcccaagg	agcccgcgtg	10350
gttctctggc	accgtcggcg	tctcgcccga	ccaccagggc	aagggctctg	10400
gcagcgcgct	cgtgctcccc	ggagtggagg	cggccgagcg	cgccgggggtg	10450
cccgccttcc	tggagacctc	cgcgccccgc	aacctcccct	tctacgagcg	10500
gctcggcttc	accgtcaccg	ccgacgtcga	gtgcccgaag	gaccgcgcga	10550
cctggtgcat	gaccgcgaag	cccgggtgcct	gacgcccgcc	ccacgaccgc	10600
cagcgcgccg	ccgaaaggag	cgcacgaccc	catgatcgct	agaccatggg	10650
gtaccgagta	tgttacgtgc	aaagggtgatt	gtcaccccc	gaaagaccat	10700
attgtgacac	accctcagta	tcacgcccac	acatttacag	ccgcgggtgtc	10750
aaaaaccgcg	tggacgtggt	taacatccct	gctgggagga	tcagccgtaa	10800
ttattataat	tggcttgggtg	ctggctacta	ttgtggccat	gtacgtgctg	10850
accaaccaga	aacataattg	aatacagcag	caattggcaa	gctgcttaca	10900
tagaactcgc	ggcgattggc	atgccgcctt	aaaattttta	ttttattttt	10950
tcttttcttt	tccgaatcgg	attttgtttt	taatatttca	aaaaaaaaaa	11000
aaaaaaaaaa	aaaacgcgtc	gaggggaatt	aattcttgaa	gacgaaaggg	11050
ccaggtggca	cttttcgggg	aaatgtgcgc	ggaaccccta	tttgtttatt	11100
tttctaata	cattcaaata	tgtatccgct	catgagacaa	taaccctgat	11150
aatgcttca	ataatattga	aaaaggaaga	gtatgagtat	tcaacatttc	11200
cgtgtgcgcc	ttattccctt	ttttgcggca	ttttgccttc	ctgtttttgc	11250
tcaccagaaa	acgctggtga	aagtaaaaga	tgetgaagat	cagttgggtg	11300
cacgagtggg	ttacatcgac	tggatctcaa	cagcggtaag	atccttgaga	11350

-continued

---

gttttcgccc cgaagaacgt tttccaatga tgagcacttt taaagttctg	11400
ctatgtggcg cggattatc ccgtgttgac gccgggcaag agcaactcgg	11450
tcgccgata cactattctc agaatgactt ggttgagtac tcaccagtca	11500
cagaaaagca tcttacggat ggcatgacag taagagaatt atgcagtgct	11550
gccataacca tgagtataa cactgcggcc aacttacttc tgacaacgat	11600
cggaggaccg aaggagctaa ccgctttttt gcacaacatg ggggatcatg	11650
taactcgcct tgatcgttg gaaccggagc tgaatgaagc cataccaaac	11700
gacgagcgtg acaccacgat gcctgtagca atggcaacaa cgttgcgcaa	11750
actattaact ggcgaactac ttactctagc ttcccggcaa caattaatag	11800
actggatgga ggcggataaa gttgcaggac cacttctgcg ctcgccctt	11850
ccgctggct ggtttattgc tgataaatct ggagccggtg agcgtgggtc	11900
tcgcggtatc attgcagcac tggggccaga tggtaagccc tcccgtatcg	11950
tagttatcta cacgacggg agtcaggcaa ctatggatga acgaaataga	12000
cagatcgtg agataggtgc ctactgatt aagcattggt aactgtcaga	12050
ccaagtttac tcatatatac tttagattga tttaaaactt catttttaac	12100
ttaaaggat ctaggtgaag atcctttttg ataatctcat gacaaaatc	12150
ccttaacgtg agttttcgtt ccaactgagc tcagacccc tagaaaagat	12200
caaaggatct tcttgagatc cttttttct gcgcgtaatc tgctgcttg	12250
aaacaaaaaa accaccgcta ccagcgggtg tttgtttgcc ggatcaagag	12300
ctaccaactc tttttccgaa ggtaactggc ttcagcagag cgcagatacc	12350
aaatactgtc cttctagtgt agccgtagtt aggccaccac ttcaagaact	12400
ctgtagcacc gcctacatac ctgctctgc taatcctgtt accagtggct	12450
gctgccagtg gcgataagtc gtgtcttacc gggttggact caagacgata	12500
gttaccggat aaggcgcagc ggtcgggctg aacggggggt tcgtgcacac	12550
agcccagctt ggagcgaacg acctacaccg aactgagata cctacagcgt	12600
gagcattgag aaagcggcac gcttcccga gggagaaagg cggacaggta	12650
tccggtaagc ggcagggtcg gaacaggaga gcgcacgagg gagcttccag	12700
gggaaaacgc ctggtatctt tatagtctg tcgggtttcg ccacctctga	12750
cttgagcgtc gatttttgatg atgctcgtca gggggcgga gcctatggaa	12800
aaacgccagc aacgcgagct cgatttaggt gacactata	12839

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 10

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 10926

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of VEErep/C2opt/pac plasmid

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 10

gatgggccc gcgatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaaatgga	50
gaaagttcac gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattctc agagctttgc	100
agcggagctt cccgcagttt gaggtagaag ccaagcaggt cactgataat	150
gaccatgcta atgccagagc gttttcgcct ctggcttcaa aactgatcga	200
aacggaggtg gacctatccg acacgatcct tgacattgga agtgcgccc	250

-continued

---

cccgcagaat	gtattctaag	cacaagtatc	attgtatctg	tccgatgaga	300
tgtgcggaag	atccggacag	attgtataag	tatgcaacta	agctgaagaa	350
aaactgtaag	gaaataactg	ataaggaatt	ggacaagaaa	atgaaggagc	400
tggccgccgt	catgagcgac	cctgacctgg	aaactgagac	tatgtgcctc	450
cacgacgacg	agtcgtgtcg	ctacgaaggg	caagtcgctg	tttaccagga	500
tgtatacgcg	gttgacggac	cgacaagtct	ctatcaccaa	gccaaataag	550
gagttagagt	cgctactg	ataggctttg	acaccacccc	ttttatgttt	600
aagaacttgg	ctggagcata	tccatcatac	tctaccaact	gggccgacga	650
aaccgtgtta	acggctcgta	acataggcct	atgcagctct	gacgttatgg	700
agcggtcacg	tagagggatg	tccattctta	gaaagaagta	tttgaaacca	750
tccaacaatg	ttctattctc	tgttggctcg	accatctacc	acgagaagag	800
ggacttactg	aggagctggc	acctgccgtc	tgtatctcac	ttacgtggca	850
agcaaaatta	cacatgtcgg	tgtgagacta	tagttagtgg	cgacgggtac	900
gtcgttaaaa	gaatagctat	cagtccaggc	ctgtatggga	agccttcagg	950
ctatgctgct	acgatgcacc	gcgagggatt	cttgtgctgc	aaagtgcacg	1000
acacattgaa	cggggagagg	gtctcttttc	ccgtgtgcac	gtatgtgcca	1050
gctacattgt	gtgaccaa	gactggcata	ctggcaacag	atgtcagtgc	1100
ggacgacg	caaaaactgc	tggttgggct	caaccagcgt	atagtcgtca	1150
acggtcgcac	ccagagaaac	accaatacca	tgaaaaatta	ccttttgccc	1200
gtagtggccc	aggcatttgc	taggtgggca	aaggaatata	aggaagatca	1250
agaagatgaa	aggccactag	gactacgaga	tagacagtta	gtcatggggt	1300
gttgttgggc	ttttagaagg	cacaagataa	catctattta	taagcgccc	1350
gatacccaaa	ccatcatcaa	agtgaacagc	gatttccact	cattcgtgct	1400
gcccaggata	ggcagtaaca	cattggagat	cgggctgaga	acaagaatca	1450
ggaaaatggt	agaggagcac	aaggagccgt	cacctctcat	taccgccgag	1500
gacgtacaag	aagctaagt	cgcagccgat	gaggctaagg	aggtgcgtga	1550
agccgaggag	ttgcgcgag	ctctaccacc	tttggcagct	gatggtgagg	1600
agcccactct	ggaagccgat	gtcgacttga	tgttacaaga	ggctggggcc	1650
ggctcagtgg	agacacctcg	tggcttgata	aaggttacca	gctacgatgg	1700
cgaggacaag	atcggctctt	acgctgtgct	ttctccgcag	gctgtactca	1750
agagtgaaaa	attatcttgc	atccaccctc	tcgctgaaca	agtcatagt	1800
ataacacact	ctggccgaaa	agggcgttat	gccgtggaac	cataccatgg	1850
taaagtagt	gtgccagagg	gacatgcaat	acccgtccag	gactttcaag	1900
ctctgagtga	aagtgccacc	attgtgtaca	acgaacgtga	gttcgtaaac	1950
aggtacctgc	accatattgc	cacacatgga	ggagcgtga	acactgatga	2000
agaatattac	aaaactgtca	agcccagcga	gcacgacggc	gaatacctgt	2050
acgacatcga	caggaaacag	tgcgtcaaga	aagaactagt	cactgggcta	2100
gggctcacag	gagagctgg	ggatcctccc	ttccatgaat	tcgcctacga	2150
gagtctgaga	acacgaccag	ccgctcctta	ccaagtacca	accatagggg	2200
tgtatggcgt	gccaggatca	ggcaagtctg	gcatcattaa	aagcgcagtc	2250

-continued

---

acaaaaaag atctagtggg gagcgccaag aaagaaaact gtgcagaaat	2300
tataagggac gtcaagaaaa tgaaagggct ggacgtcaat gccagaactg	2350
tggactcagt gctcttgaat ggatgcaaac acccgtaga gaccctgtat	2400
attgacgaag cttttgcttg tcatgcaggt actctcagag cgctcatagc	2450
cattataaga cctaaaaagg cagtgtctctg cggggatccc aaacagtgcg	2500
gtttttttaa catgatgtgc ctgaaagtgc attttaacca cgagatttgc	2550
acacaagtct tccacaaaag catctctcgc cgttgacta aatctgtgac	2600
ttcggtcgtc tcaaccttgt tttacgacaa aaaaatgaga acgacgaatc	2650
cgaaagagac taagattgtg attgacacta ccggcagtag caaacctaag	2700
caggacgacg tcattctcac ttgtttcaga ggggtgggtga agcagttgca	2750
aatagattac aaaggcaacg aaataatgac ggacgtgccc tctcaagggc	2800
tgaccocgtaa aggtgtgtat gccgttcggg acaaggtgaa tgaaaatcct	2850
ctgtacgcac ccacctcaga acatgtgaac gtcctactga cccgcacgga	2900
ggaccgcacg gtgtggaaaa cactagccgg cgacccatgg ataaaaacac	2950
tgactgccc a gtacctggg aatttactg ccacgataga ggagtggcaa	3000
gcagagcatg atgccatcat gaggcacatc ttggagagac cggaccctac	3050
cgacgtcttc cagaataagg caaacgtgtg ttgggccaag gctttagtgc	3100
cggtgctgaa gaccgctggc atagacatga cactgaaca atggaacact	3150
gtggattatt ttgaaacgga caaagctcac tcagcagaga tagtattgaa	3200
ccaactatgc gtgaggttct ttggactcga tctggactcc ggtctatfff	3250
ctgcacccac tgttccgta tccattagga ataactactg ggataactcc	3300
ccgtcgcta acatgtacgg gctgaataaa gaagtggccc gtcagctctc	3350
tcgcaggtac ccacaactgc ctccggcagt tgccactgga agagtctatg	3400
acatgaacac tggtagactg cgcaattatg atccgcgcat aaacctagta	3450
cctgtaaaca gaagactgcc tcatgcttta gtcctccacc ataataaaca	3500
cccacagagt gacttttctt cattcgtcag caaattgaag ggcagaactg	3550
tcttgggtgt cggggaaaag ttgtccgtcc caggcaaat ggttgactgg	3600
ttgtcagacc ggctgaggg taccttcaga gctcggctgg atttaggcat	3650
cccaggtgat gtgcccacat atgacataat atttgtaaat gtgaggacc	3700
catataaata ccatcactat cagcagtggt aagaccatgc cattaagctt	3750
agcatgttga ccaagaaagc ttgtctgcat ctgaatcccg gcggaacctg	3800
tgtagcagata ggttatggtt acgctgacag ggccagcga agcatcattg	3850
gtgctatagc gcggcagttc aagttttccc gggtagtcaa accgaaatcc	3900
tcacttgaag agacggaagt tctgtttgta ttcattgggt acgatcgcaa	3950
ggcccgtacg cacaatcctt acaagctttc atcaaccttg accaacattt	4000
atacaggttc cagactccac gaagccggat gtgcaccctc atatcatgtg	4050
gtgagagggg atattgccac ggccaccgaa ggagtgatta taaatgctgc	4100
taacagcaaa ggacaacctg gcggaggggt gtgcggagcg ctgtataaga	4150
aattcccga aagcttcgat ttacagccga tcgaagtagg aaaagcgcga	4200
ctggtcaaag gtgcagctaa acatatcatt catgccgtag gaccaaactt	4250

-continued

---

caacaaagtt	tccgaggttg	aaggtagaaa	acagttggca	gaggcttatg	4300
agtccatcgc	taagattgtc	aacgataaca	attacaagtc	agtagcgtt	4350
ccactgttgt	ccaccggcat	ttttccggga	acaagatcg	actaacccaa	4400
tcatgaacc	atttgctgac	agcttttagac	accactgatg	cagatgtagc	4450
catatactgc	agggacaaga	aatgggaaat	gactctcaag	gaagcagtgg	4500
ctaggagaga	agcagtggag	gagatatgca	tatccgacga	ctcttcagtg	4550
acagaacctg	atgcagagct	ggtgaggggtg	catccgaaga	gttctttggc	4600
tgaaggaag	ggctacagca	caagcgatgg	caaaactttc	tcatatttgg	4650
aagggaacaa	gtttcaccag	gcccgaagg	atatagcaga	aattaatgcc	4700
atgtggccccg	ttgcaacgga	ggccaatgag	caggtatgca	tgtatatcct	4750
cggagaaagc	atgagcagta	ttaggtcgaa	atgccccgtc	gaagagtcgg	4800
aagcctccac	accacctagc	acgctgcctt	gcttgtgcat	ccatgccatg	4850
actccagaaa	gagtacagcg	cctaaaagcc	tcacgtccag	aacaaattac	4900
tgtgtgctca	tcctttccat	tgccgaagta	tagaatcact	ggtgtgcaga	4950
agatccaatg	ctcccagcct	atattgttct	caccgaaagt	gcctgcgtat	5000
atcatccaa	ggaagtatct	cgtggaaaca	ccaccggtag	acgagactcc	5050
ggagccatcg	gcagagaacc	aatccacaga	ggggacacct	gaacaaccac	5100
cacttataac	cgaggatgag	accaggacta	gaacgcctga	gccgatcatc	5150
atcgaagagg	aagaagagga	tagcataagt	ttgctgtcag	atggccccgac	5200
ccaccaggtg	ctgcaagtcg	aggcagacat	tcacgggccc	ccctctgtat	5250
ctagctcadc	ctggccatt	cctcatgcat	ccgactttga	tgtggacagt	5300
ttatccatac	ttgacaccct	ggagggagct	agcgtgacca	gcggggcaac	5350
gtcagccgag	actaactctt	acttcgcaaa	gagtatggag	tttctggcgc	5400
gaccgggtgcc	tgcgcctcga	acagtattca	ggaaccctcc	acatcccgtc	5450
ccgcgcacaa	gaacaccgtc	acttgcaccc	agcagggcct	gctcgagaac	5500
cagcctagtt	tccaccccgc	caggcgtgaa	taggggtgatc	actagagagg	5550
agctcgaggc	gcttaccocg	tcacgcactc	ctagcaggtc	ggtctcgaga	5600
accagcctgg	tctccaaccc	gccaggcgta	aatagggtga	ttacaagaga	5650
ggagtttgag	gcgttcgtag	cacaacaaca	atgacggttt	gatgcgggtg	5700
catacatctt	ttcctccgac	accgggtcaag	ggcatttaca	acaaaaatca	5750
gtaaggcaaa	cggtgctatc	cgaagtgggtg	ttggagagga	ccgaattgga	5800
gatttcgtat	gccccgcgcc	tcgaccaaga	aaaagaagaa	ttactacgca	5850
agaaattaca	gttaaatccc	acacctgcta	acagaagcag	ataccagtcc	5900
aggaaggtgg	agaacatgaa	agccataaca	gctagacgta	ttctgcaagg	5950
cctagggcat	tatttgaagg	cagaaggaaa	agtggagtgc	taccgaaccc	6000
tgcacccgtg	tcctttgtat	tcacctagtg	tgaaccgtgc	cttttcaagc	6050
cccaaggctg	cagtggaagc	ctgtaacgcc	atgttgaaag	agaactttcc	6100
gactgtggct	tcttactgta	ttattccaga	gtacgatgcc	tatttgaca	6150
tggttgacgg	agcttcatgc	tgcttagaca	ctgccagttt	ttgccctgca	6200
aagctgcgca	gctttccaaa	gaaacactcc	tatttggaac	ccacaatagc	6250



-continued

---

atcggcagtg	ccttcagcga	tccagaacac	gctccagaac	gtcctggcag	6300
ctgccacaaa	aagaaattgc	aatgtcacgc	aaatgagaga	attgcccgtg	6350
ttggattcgg	cggcctttaa	tgtggaatgc	ttcaagaaat	atgcgtgtaa	6400
taatgaatat	tgggaaacgt	ttaaagaaaa	ccccatcagg	cttactgaag	6450
aaaacgtggt	aaattacatt	accaaattaa	aaggaccaa	agctgctgct	6500
ctttttgcga	agacacataa	tttgaatatg	ttgcaggaca	taccaatgga	6550
caggtttgta	atggacttaa	agagagacgt	gaaagtgact	ccaggaacaa	6600
aacatactga	agaacggccc	aaggtacagg	tgatccaggc	tgccgatccg	6650
ctagcaacag	cgtatctgtg	cggaatccac	cgagagctgg	ttaggagatt	6700
aaatgcggtc	ctgcttccga	acattcatac	actgtttgat	atgtcggctg	6750
aagactttga	cgctattata	gccgagcact	tccagcctgg	ggattgtgtt	6800
ctggaaactg	acatcgcgtc	gtttgataaa	agtgaggacg	acgccatggc	6850
tctgaccgcg	ttaatgattc	tggaagactt	aggtgtggac	gcagagctgt	6900
tgacgctgat	tgaggcggct	ttcggcgaaa	ttcatcaat	acatttgccc	6950
actaaaacta	aattttaaatt	cggagccatg	atgaaatctg	gaatgttcct	7000
cacactgttt	gtgaacacag	tcattaacat	tgtaatcgca	agcagagtgt	7050
tgagagaacg	gctaaccgga	tcacatgtg	cagcattcat	tggagatgac	7100
aatatcgtga	aaggagtcaa	atcggacaaa	ttaatggcag	acaggtgcgc	7150
cacctggttg	aatatggaag	tcaagattat	agatgctgtg	gtgggcgaga	7200
aagcgcctta	tttctgtgga	gggtttat	tgtgtgactc	cgtgaccggc	7250
acagcgtgcc	gtgtggcaga	ccccctaaaa	aggctgttta	agcttggtcaa	7300
acctctggca	gcagacgatg	aacatgatga	tgacaggaga	agggcattgc	7350
atgaagagtc	aacacgctgg	aaccgagtgg	gtattctttc	agagctgtgc	7400
aaggcagtag	aatcaaggta	tgaaaccgta	ggaactcca	tcatagttat	7450
ggccatgact	actctagcta	gcagtgttaa	atcattcagc	tacctgagag	7500
gggcccctat	aactctctac	ggctaacctg	aatggactac	gacatagtct	7550
agtccgcaa	gtctagacca	tgagcggccg	gaaggctcag	ggcaagacc	7600
tggcgctgaa	catggtgagg	cgcggcgtgc	gcagcctctc	caacaagatc	7650
aagcagaaga	ccaagcagat	cggcaacaga	cccggaccga	gccggggcgt	7700
ccaggggttc	atcttcttct	tcctgttcaa	catcctcaca	ggtaagaaga	7750
tcacggctca	cctgaagagg	ctctggaaga	tgctggacc	tcgccagggg	7800
ctcgcggtgc	tcagaaagg	gaagcgggtc	gtcgcctccc	tgatgcgcgg	7850
cctgtcctct	cgcaagaggc	gctcccacga	tgtgtcacc	gtccaattcc	7900
tcattctgga	atgctgctga	tgactggcgg	cgtgaccctg	gtgcgcaaga	7950
accgctggct	gctgctgaat	gtgaccagtg	aggacctcgg	gtaagggccc	8000
ctataactct	ctacggctaa	cctgaatgga	ctacgacata	gtctagtccg	8050
ccaagtctag	agcttaccat	gaccgagtac	aagcccacgg	tgccctcgc	8100
caccgcgac	gacgtccca	gggccgtacg	caccctcggc	gccgcgttcg	8150
ccgactacc	cgccacgcgc	cacaccgtcg	atccggaccg	ccacatcgag	8200
cgggtcaccg	agctgcaaga	actcttctc	acgcgcgtcg	ggctcgacat	8250

-continued

---

cggcaagggtg tgggtcgcgg acgacggcgc cgcggtggcg gtctggacca	8300
cgccggagag cgtcgaagcg ggggcggtgt tcgccgagat cggcccgcgc	8350
atggccgagt tgagcgggtc cggctggcc gcgcagcaac agatggaagg	8400
cctcctggcg cgcaccggc ccaaggagcc cgcgtggttc ctggccaccg	8450
tcggcgtctc gcccgaccac cagggcaagg gtctgggcag cgccgtcgtg	8500
ctccccggag tggaggcggc cgagcgcgcc ggggtgcccg ccttctgga	8550
gacctccgcg ccccgaacc tccccttcta cgagcggctc ggcttcaccg	8600
tcaccgccga cgtcggagt cccgaaggac cgcgcacctg gtgcatgacc	8650
cgcaagcccg gtgcctgacg cccgccccac gaccgcagc gcccgaccga	8700
aaggagcgca cgacccatg atcgctagac catggggtac cgagtatgtt	8750
acgtgcaaag gtgattgtca cccccgaaa gaccatattg tgacacaccc	8800
tcagtatcac gcccaaact ttacagccgc ggtgtcaaaa accgcgtgga	8850
cgtggttaac atccctgctg ggaggatcag ccgtaattat tataattggc	8900
ttggtgctgg ctactattgt ggccatgtac gtgctgacca accagaaaca	8950
taattgaata cagcagcaat tggcaagctg cttacataga actcgcggcg	9000
atggcatgc cgccttaaaa tttttatfff atttttctt ttctttccg	9050
aatcggatft tgtttttaat atttcaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	9100
cgcgtcaggg ggaattaatt cttgaagacg aaagggccag gtggcacttt	9150
tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa cccctatttg tttatftttc taaatacatt	9200
caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat gcttcaataa	9250
tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat	9300
tccctftttt gcggcatttt gccttctgt ttttgcac ccagaaacgc	9350
tggtgaaagt aaaagatgct gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg agtgggttac	9400
atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc cttgagagtt ttcgccccga	9450
agaacgtftt ccaatgatga gcactftttaa agttctgcta tgtggcgcgg	9500
tattatcccg tgttgacgcc gggcaagagc aactcggctg ccgcatacac	9550
tattctcaga atgacttggc tgagtactca ccagtcacag aaaagcatct	9600
tacggatggc atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgtgcc ataaccatga	9650
gtgataaacac tgcggccaac ttacttctga caacgatcgg aggaccgaag	9700
gagctaaccg cftttttgca caacatgggg gatcatgtaa ctgccttga	9750
tcgttgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat accaaacgac gagcgtgaca	9800
ccacgatgcc tgtagcaatg gcaacaacgt tgcgcaaact attaactggc	9850
gaactactta ctctagcttc cgggcaacaa ttaatagact ggatggaggc	9900
ggataaagtt gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc ggcccttccg gctggctggt	9950
ttattgctga taaatctgga gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg cggtatcatt	10000
gcagcactgg ggccagatgg taagccctcc cgtatcgtag ttatctacac	10050
gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg aaatagacag atcgtgaga	10100
taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagacca agtttactca	10150
tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta	10200
ggtgaagatc cfttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt	10250

-continued

---

tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct	10300
tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaacc	10350
accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta ccaactcttt	10400
ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc agataccaaa tactgtcctt	10450
ctagtgtagc cgtagttagg ccaccacttc aagaactctg tagcaccgcc	10500
tacatacctc gctctgctaa tcctgttacc agtggtctgt gccagtggcg	10550
ataagtcgtg tcttaccggg ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag	10600
gcgagcgggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacagc ccagcttggg	10650
gccaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag cattgagaaa	10700
gccccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc	10750
agggtcggaa caggagagcg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg	10800
gtatctttat agtcctgtcg ggtttcgcca cctctgactt gagcgtcgat	10850
ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac	10900
gcgagctcga tttaggtgac actata	10926

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 11

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 12836

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of VEErep/Copt-prM-E/Pac plasmid

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 11

gatgggaggc gcatgagaga agcccagacc aattacctac ccaaaatgga	50
gaaagtccac gttgacatcg aggaagacag cccattcctc aagagctttg	100
cagcggagct tcccgcagtt tgaggtagaa gccaaagcagg tcaactgataa	150
tgaccatgct aatgccagag cgttttcgca tctggcttca aaactgatcg	200
aaacggagggt ggacccatcc gacacgatcc ttgacattgg aagtgcgccc	250
gcccgcagaa tgtattctaa gcacaagtat cattgtatct gtccgatgag	300
atgtgcggaa gatccggaca gattgtataa gtatgcaact aagctgaaga	350
aaaactgtaa ggaaataact gataaggaat tggacaagaa aatgaaggag	400
ctggccgccc tcatgagcga ccctgacctg gaaactgaga ctatgtgcct	450
ccacgacgac gagtcgtgtc gctacgaagg gcaagtcgct gtttaccagg	500
atgtatacgc ggttgacgga ccgacaagtc tctatcacca agccaataag	550
ggagttagag tcgcctactg gataggcttt gacaccacc cttttatggt	600
taagaacttg gctggagcat atccatcata ctctaccaac tgggcccagc	650
aaaccgtggt aacggctcgt aacataggcc tatgcagctc tgacgttatg	700
gagcggtcac gtagagggat gtccattctt agaaagaagt atttgaaacc	750
atccaacaat gttctattct ctggtggctc gaccatctac cacgagaaga	800
gggacttact gaggagctgg cacctgccgt ctgtatttca cttacgtggc	850
aagcaaaatt acacatgtcg gtgtgagact atagttagtt gcgacgggta	900
cgtcgttaaa agaatagcta tcagtccagg cctgtatggg aagccttcag	950
gctatgctgc tacgatgcac cgcgagggat tcttgtgctg caaagtgaca	1000
gacacattga acggggagag ggtctctttt cccgtgtgca cgtatgtgcc	1050

-continued

---

agctacattg tgtgacaaa tgactggcat actggcaaca gatgtcagtg	1100
cggacgacgc gcaaaaactg ctggttgggc tcaaccagcg tatagtctgc	1150
aacggtcgca cccagagaaa caccaatacc atgaaaaatt accttttgcc	1200
cgtagtggcc caggcatttg ctaggtgggc aaaggaatat aaggaagatc	1250
aagaagatga aaggccacta ggactacgag atagacagtt agtcatgggg	1300
tgttgttggg cttttagaag gcacaagata acatctatct ataagegccc	1350
ggataccxaa accatcatca aagtgaacag cgatttccac tcattcgtgc	1400
tgcccaggat aggcagtaac acattggaga tcgggctgag aacaagaatc	1450
aggaaaatgt tagaggagca caaggagccg tcacctctca ttaccgccga	1500
ggacgtacaa gaagctaagt gcgcagccga tgaggctaag gaggtgcgtg	1550
aagccgagga gttgcgcgca gctctaccac ctttggcagc tgatgttgag	1600
gagcccactc tggaagccga tgtcgacttg atgttacaag aggctggggc	1650
cggctcagtg gagacacctc gtggcttgat aaaggttacc agctacgatg	1700
gcgaggacaa gatcggctct tacgctgtgc tttctccgca ggctgtactc	1750
aagagtgaaa aattatcttg catccaccct ctgctgaac aagtcatagt	1800
gataacacac tctggccgaa aagggcgta tgccgtggaa ccataccatg	1850
gtaaagtagt ggtgccagag ggacatgcaa taccctcca ggactttcaa	1900
gctctgagtg aaagtgccac cattgtgtac aacgaacgtg agttcgtaaa	1950
caggtacctg caccatattg ccacacatgg aggagcgtg aacactgatg	2000
aagaatatta caaaactgtc aagcccagcg agcacgacgg cgaatacctg	2050
tacgacatcg acagaaaca gtgctcaag aaagaactag tcactgggct	2100
agggtcaca ggcgagctgg tggatcctcc cttccatgaa ttcgctacg	2150
agagtctgag aacacgacca gccgctcctt accaagtacc aaccataggg	2200
gtgtatggcg tgccaggatc aggcaagtct ggcattatta aaagcgcagt	2250
cacaaaaaaa gatctagtgg tgagcgccaa gaaagaaaac tgtgcagaaa	2300
ttataagggg cgtcaagaaa atgaaagggc tggacgtcaa tgccagaact	2350
gtggactcag tgctcttgaa tggatgcaaa cccccgtag agaccctgta	2400
tattgacgaa gcttttgett gtcattgcagg tactctcaga gcgctcatag	2450
ccattataag acctaaaaag gcagtgctct gcggggatcc caaacagtgc	2500
ggttttttta acatgatgtg cctgaaagtg ctttttaacc acgagatttg	2550
cacacaagtc ttccacaaaa gcattctctc ccgttgact aaatctgtga	2600
cttcggctcg ctcaaccttg ttttacgaca aaaaaatgag aacgacgaat	2650
ccgaaagaga ctaagattgt gattgacact accggcagta ccaaactaa	2700
gcaggacgat ctattctca cttgtttcag aggtgggtg aagcagttgc	2750
aaatagatta caaaggcaac gatatgacgg cagctgcctc tcaagggtg	2800
accgtaaag gtgtgtatgc cgttcggtac aaggtgaatg aaaatcctct	2850
gtacgcacc acctcagaac atgtgaacgt cctactgacc cgcacggagg	2900
accgcatcgt gtgaaaaca ctagccggcg acccatggat aaaaactg	2950
actgccaagt accctgggaa tttcactgcc acgatagagg agtggcaagc	3000
agagcatgat gccatcatga ggcacatctt ggagagaccg gaccctaccg	3050

-continued

---

acgtcttcca gaataaggca aacgtgtggt gggccaaggc tttagtgcg	3100
gtgctgaaga ccgctggcat agacatgacc actgaacaat ggaacactgt	3150
ggattatfff gaaacggaca aagctcactc agcagagata gtattgaacc	3200
aactatgctg gaggttcttt ggactcgatc tggactccgg tctatfffct	3250
gcacccactg ttccgttatc cattaggaat aatcactggg ataactcccc	3300
gtcgcctaac atgtacgggc tgaataaaga agtggtcctg cagctctctc	3350
gcaggtaccc acaactgcct cgggcagttg cactggaag agtctatgac	3400
atgaacactg gtacactgct caattatgat ccgctcataa acctagtacc	3450
tgtaaacaga agactgcctc atgctttagt cctccaccat aatgaacacc	3500
cacagagtga cttttcttca ttctgtagca aattgaaggc cagaactgtc	3550
ctgggtgctg gggaaaagt gtccgtccca ggcaaatgg ttgactggtt	3600
gtcagaccgg cctgaggcta ccttcagagc tcgctggat ttaggcatcc	3650
caggtgatgt gcccaaatat gacataatat ttgttaatgt gaggaccca	3700
tataaatacc atcactatca gcagtgtgaa gaccatgcca ttaagcttag	3750
catgttgacc aagaaagctt gtctgcatct gaatccggc ggaacctgtg	3800
tcagcatagg ttatggttac gctgacaggc ccagcgaag catcattggt	3850
gctatagctg ggcagttcaa gttttccgg gtatgcaaac cgaaatctc	3900
actgaagag acggaagttc tgtttgtatt cattgggtac gatcgcaagg	3950
cccgtacgca caatcttac aagctttcat caacctgac caacattat	4000
acaggttcca gactccacga agccggatgt gcacctcat atcatgtggt	4050
gcgaggggat attgccacgg ccaccgaagg agtgattata aatgctgcta	4100
acagcaaagg acaacctggc ggaggggtgt gcgagcgt gtataagaaa	4150
ttcccgaaa gcttcgattt acagccgac gaagtaggaa aagcgcgact	4200
ggtcaaagg gcagctaac atatcattca tgccgtagga ccaaactca	4250
acaaagtctt ggaggtgaa ggtgacaaac agttggcaga ggcttatgag	4300
tccatcgcta agattgtcaa cgataacaat tacaagtcag tagcgattcc	4350
actgttgctc accggcatct tttccgggaa caaagatcga ctaaccaat	4400
cattgaacca tttgctgaca gctttagaca cactgatgc agatgtagcc	4450
atatactgca gggacaagaa atgggaaatg actctcaagg aagcagtggc	4500
taggagagaa gcagtgagg agatatgcat atccgacgac tcttcagtga	4550
cagaacctga tgcagagctg gtgaggggtg atccgaagag ttctttggct	4600
ggaaggaagg gctacagcac aagcgtggc aaaactttct catatttga	4650
agggaccaag tttcaccagg cggccaagga tatagcagaa attaatgcca	4700
tgtggcccgt tgcaacggag gccaatgagc aggtatgcat gtatatcctc	4750
ggagaaagca tgagcagtat taggtcgaaa tgcccgtcg aagagtcgga	4800
agcctccaca ccacctagca cgtgccttg cttgtgcatc catgccatga	4850
ctccagaaag agtacagctc ctaaaagcct cagctccaga acaattact	4900
gtgtgctcat cctttcatt gccgaagat agaactcact gtgtgcagaa	4950
gatccaatgc tcccagccta tattgttctc accgaaagt cctgctata	5000
ttcatccaag gaagtatctc gtggaaacac caccgtaga cgagactccg	5050

-continued

---

gagccatcgg cagagaacca atccacagag gggacacctg aacaaccacc	5100
acttataacc gaggatgaga ccaggactag aacgcctgag ccgatcatca	5150
tcgaagagga agaagaggat agcataagtt tgctgtcaga tggcccgacc	5200
caccaggtgc tgcaagtcga ggcagacatt cacgggcccgc cctctgtatc	5250
tagctcatcc tgggccattc ctcatgcatc cgactttgat gtggacagtt	5300
tatccatact tgacacctg gagggagcta gcgtgaccag cggggcaacg	5350
tcagccgaga ctaactctta cttcgcaaag agtatggagt ttctggcgcg	5400
accggtgcct gcgcctcgaa cagtattcag gaacctcca catcccgcctc	5450
cgcgcaaacg aacaccgtca cttgcacca gcagggcctg ctcgagaacc	5500
agcctagttt ccaccccgcc aggcgtgaat agggatgatca ctagagagga	5550
gctcgaggcg cttaccccgct cacgcactcc tagcaggtcg gtctcgagaa	5600
ccagctggtc tccaacccgc caggcgtaaa tagggtgatt acaagagagg	5650
agtttgaggc gttcgtagca caacaacaat gacggtttga tgccgggtgca	5700
tacatctttt cctccgacac cggcgaaggc catttacaac aaaaatcagt	5750
aaggcaaacg gtgctatccg aagtgggtgtt ggagaggacc gaattggaga	5800
ttcgtatgc cccgcgcctc gaccaagaaa aagaagaatt actacgcaag	5850
aaattacagt taaatcccac acctgctaac agaagcagat accagtccag	5900
gaaggtggag aacatgaaag ccataacagc tagacgtatt ctgcaaggcc	5950
tagggcatta tttgaaggca gaaggaaaag tggagtgcata ccgaaccctg	6000
catcctgttc ctttgtatc atctagtgtg aaccgtgcct tttcaagccc	6050
caaggtcgca gtggaagcct gtaacgccat gttgaaagag aactttccga	6100
ctgtggcttc ttactgtatt attccagagt acgatgccta tttggacatg	6150
gttgacggag cttcatgctg cttagacact gccagttttt gccctgcaaa	6200
gctgcgcagc tttccaaaga aacactccta tttggaaccc acaatacgat	6250
cggcagtgcc ttcagcgatc cagaacacgc tccagaacgt cctggcagct	6300
gccacaaaaa gaaattgcaa tgtcacgcaa atgagagaaat tgcccgtatt	6350
ggattcggcg gcctttaatg tggaatgctt caagaaatat gcgtgtaata	6400
atgaatattg ggaaacgttt aaagaaaacc ccatcaggtt tactgaagaa	6450
aacgtggtaa attacattac caaattaaaa ggaccaaaag ctgctgctct	6500
ttttgogaag acacataatt tgaatatggt gcaggacata ccaatggaca	6550
ggtttgtaat ggacttaaag agagacgtga aagtgactcc aggaacaaaa	6600
catactgaag aacggcccaa ggtacaggtg atccaggtcg ccgatccgct	6650
agcaacagcg tatctgtgcg gaatccaccg agagctgggt aggagattaa	6700
atgcggctct gcttccgaac attcatacac tgtttgatat gtcggctgaa	6750
gactttgacg ctattatagc cgagcacttc cagcctgggg attgtgttct	6800
ggaaactgac atcgcgtcgt ttgataaaaag tgaggacgac gccatggctc	6850
tgaccgcggt aatgattctg gaagacttag gtgtggacgc agagctgttg	6900
acgctgattg aggcggcttt cggcgaaatt tcatcaatac atttgccac	6950
taaaactaaa tttaaattcg gagccatgat gaaatctgga atgttctca	7000
cactgtttgt gaacacagtc attaacattg taatcgcaag cagagtgttg	7050

-continued

---

agagaacggc taaccggatc accatgtgca gcattcattg gagatgacaa	7100
tatcgtgaaa ggagtcaaat cggacaaatt aatggcagac aggtgcgcca	7150
cctggttgaa tatggaagtc aagattatag atgctgtggt gggcgagaaa	7200
gcgcttatt tctgtggagg gtttattttg tgtgactccg tgaccggcac	7250
agcgtgccgt gtggcagacc ccctaaaaag gctgtttaag cttggcaaac	7300
ctctggcagc agacgatgaa catgatgatg acaggagaag ggcattgcat	7350
gaagagtcaa cacgctgaa ccgagtgggt attctttcag agctgtgcaa	7400
ggcagtagaa tcaaggtatg aaaccgtagg aacttccatc atagttatgg	7450
ccatgactac tctagctagc agtgtaaata cattcagcta cctgagaggg	7500
gccctataa ctctctacgg ctaacctgaa tggactacga catagtctag	7550
tccgccaagt ctagaccatg agcggccgga aggtcaggg caagaccctg	7600
ggcgtgaaca tgggtgaggc cggcgtgccc agcctctcca acaagatcaa	7650
gcagaagacc aagcagatcg gcaacagacc cggaccgagc cggggcgtcc	7700
aggggttcat cttcttctc ctgttcaaca tctcaccagg taagaagatc	7750
acggctcacc tgaagaggct ctggaagatg ctggaccctc gccaggggct	7800
cgcggtgctc agaaaggatg agcgggtcgt cgctccctg atgcgcggcc	7850
tgtcctctcg caagaggcgc tcccacgatg tgetcaccgt ccaattctc	7900
attctgggaa tgctgtgat gacgggtgga gtgacctgg tgcggaaaa	7950
cagatggttg ctctaaatg tgacatctga ggacctcggg aaaacattct	8000
ctgtgggcac aggcaactgc acaacaaaca ttttgaagc caagtactgg	8050
tgcccagact caatggaata caactgtccc aatctcagtc caagagagga	8100
gccagatgac attgattgct ggtgctatgg ggtggaaaac gttagatcg	8150
catatggtaa gtgtgactca gcaggcaggt ctaggaggtc aagaagggcc	8200
attgacttgc ctacgatga aaacctgggt ttgaagacc ggcaagaaaa	8250
atggatgact ggaagaatgg gtgaaaggca actccaaaag attgagagat	8300
ggttcgtgag gaacccttt tttgcagtga cggctctgac cattgcctac	8350
cttgtgggaa gcaacatgac gcaacgagtc gtgattgccc tactggtctt	8400
ggctgttggc cggcctact cagctcactg cattggaatt actgacaggg	8450
atctcattga gggggtgcat ggaggaactt gggtttcagc taccctggag	8500
caagacaagt gtgtcactgt tatggccct gacaagcctt cattggacat	8550
ctcactagag acagtagcca ttgatagacc tgctgaggtg aggaaagtgt	8600
gttacaatgc agttctcact catgtgaaga ttaatgacaa gtgccccagc	8650
actggagagg cccacctagc tgaagagaac gaaggggaca atgcgtgcaa	8700
gcgcaattat tctgatagag gctggggcaa tggctgtggc ctatttggga	8750
aaggagcat tgtggcatgc gccaaattca cttgtgcaa atccatgagt	8800
ttgtttgagg ttgatcagac caaaattcag tatgtcatca gagcacaatt	8850
gcatgtaggg gccaaagcagg aaaattggaa taccgacatt aagactctca	8900
agtttgatgc cctgtcaggc tcccaggaag tcgagttcat tgggtatgga	8950
aaagctacac tggaatgcca ggtgcaaact gcggtggact ttggtaacag	9000
ttacatcgct gagatggaaa cagagagctg gatagtgagc agacagtggg	9050

-continued

---

cccaggactt gaccctgcca tggcagagtg gaagtggcgg ggtgtggaga	9100
gagatgcac atcttgcga atttgaacct ccgcatgccg ccactatcag	9150
agtactggcc ctgggaaacc aggaaggctc cttgaaaaca gctcttactg	9200
gcgcaatgag ggttacaaag gacacaaatg acaacaacct ttacaaacta	9250
catggtggac atgtttcttg cagagtgaaa ttgtcagctt tgacactcaa	9300
ggggacatcc tacaaaatat gcaactgacaa aatgtttttt gtcaagaacc	9350
caactgacac tggccatggc actggttga tgacagtgaa agtgtcaaaa	9400
ggagccccct gcaggattcc agtgatagta gctgatgac ttacagcggc	9450
aatcaataaa ggcattttgg ttacagttaa ccccatcgcc tcaaccaatg	9500
atgatgaagt gctgattgag gtgaaccac cttttggaga cagctacatt	9550
atcgttggga gaggagattc acgtctcact taccagtggc acaaagaggg	9600
aagctcaata ggaaagtgt tcaactcagac catgaaaggc gtggaacgcc	9650
tggccgtcat gggagacacc gcctgggatt tcagctccgc tggagggttc	9700
ttcacttcgg ttgggaaagg aattcatacg gtgtttggct ctgccttca	9750
ggggctatatt ggcggcttga actggataac aaaggtcacc atggggggcg	9800
tacttatatg ggttggcacc aacacaagaa acatgacaat gtccatgagc	9850
atgatcttgg taggagtgat catgatgttt ttgtctctag gagttggggc	9900
gtaagcggcc cctataactc tctacggcta acctgaatgg actacgacat	9950
agtctagtc gccaaagtcta gagcttacca tgaccgagta caagcccacg	10000
gtgcgcctcg ccaccgcga cgacgtcccc agggcgtac gcaccctcg	10050
cgccgcgttc gccgactacc ccgccacgcg ccacaccgtc gatccggacc	10100
gccacatcga gcggtcacc gagctgcaag aactcttct caccgcgctc	10150
gggctcgaca tcggcaaggt gtgggtcgcg gacgacggcg ccgcggtggc	10200
ggtctggacc acgccggaga gcgtcgaagc gggggcggtg ttccgcgaga	10250
tcggcccgcg catggccgag ttgagcggtt cccggctggc cgcgagcaa	10300
cagatggaag gcctcctggc gccgcaccgg cccaaggagc ccgcgtggtt	10350
cctggccacc gtcggcgtct cgcccgacca ccagggcaag ggtctgggca	10400
gcgccgtcgt gctccccgga gtggaggcgg ccgagcgcgc cggggtgccc	10450
gccttctgg agacctccgc gccccgcaac ctccccttct acgagcggct	10500
cggttcacc gtcaccgccc acgtcagagt gccgaagga ccgcgcacct	10550
gatgatgac ccgcaagccc ggtgcctgac gccgccccca cgaccgcag	10600
cgcccgaccg aaaggagcgc acgaccccat gatcgctaga ccatggggta	10650
ccgagtatgt tacgtgcaaa ggtgattgtc accccccgaa agaccatatt	10700
gtgacacacc ctcaatca cgcccaaca ttacagccg cgggtgtcaaa	10750
aaccgcgtgg acgtggttaa catccctgct gggaggatca gccgtaatta	10800
ttataattgg cttggtgctg gctactattg tggccatgta cgtgctgacc	10850
aaccagaaac ataattgaat acagcagcaa ttggcaagct gcttacatag	10900
aactcgcggc gattgcatgc cgccttaaaa tttttatatt atttttctt	10950
ttcttttccg aatcggatgt tgtttttaat atttcaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa	11000
aaaaaaaaaa cgcgtcaggg ggaattaatt cttgaagacg aaagggccag	11050



-continued

---

```

gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa ccctatattg tttatatttc      11100
taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat      11150
gttcaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa catttccgtg      11200
tcgcccttat tccctttttt ggggcatttt gccttcctgt ttttgetcac      11250
ccagaaacgc tggtgaaagt aaaagatgct gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg      11300
agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc cttgagagtt      11350
ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcacttttaa agttctgcta      11400
tgtggcgagg tattatcccg tgttgacgcc gggcaagagc aactcggtcg      11450
ccgcatacac tattctcaga atgacttggg tgagtactca ccagtcacag      11500
aaaagcatct tacggatggc atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgctgcc      11550
ataacatga gtgataacac tgcggccaac ttacttctga caacgatcgg      11600
aggaccgaag gagctaaccg cttttttgca caacatgggg gatcatgtaa      11650
ctcgccttga tcggtgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat accaaacgac      11700
gagcgtgaca ccacgatgcc tgtagcaatg gcaacaacgt tgcgcaaact      11750
attaactggc gaactactta ctctagcttc ccggcaacaa ttaatagact      11800
ggatggaggc ggataaagtt gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc ggcccttccg      11850
gctggctggg ttattgetga taaatctgga gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg      11900
cggatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg taagccctcc cgtatcgtag      11950
ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg aaatagacag      12000
atcgtgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagacca      12050
agtttactca tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta      12100
aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct      12150
taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa      12200
aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa      12250
caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta      12300
ccaactcttt ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc agataccaaa      12350
tactgtcctt ctagtgtagc cgtagttagg ccaccacttc aagaactctg      12400
tagcaccgcc tacatactc gctctgctaa tcctgttacc agtggetgct      12450
gccagtggcg ataagtcgtg tcttaccggg ttggactcaa gacgatagtt      12500
accgataag ggcagcggg cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacagc      12550
ccagcttggg gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag      12600
cattgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc      12650
ggtaagcggc agggctcggg caggagagcg cacgaggag cttccagggg      12700
gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtcctgctg ggtttcgcca cctctgactt      12750
gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa      12800
cgccagcaac gcgagctcga tttaggtgac actata                        12836

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 93

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: RNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: partial sequence of the C gene of VEE replicon

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12

augagcaaaa agccuggugg accuggaaaa uccagagcag ugaacauguu 50

gaagagagggc augccaaggg uccucagucu gaucggccuu aag 93

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 13

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 21

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: RNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: partial sequence of the C gene of VEE replicon

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 13

ucaaacaaca agaaaagaua a 21

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 14

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 31

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: partial amino acid sequence of the C gene of VEE replicon

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 14

Met Ser Lys Lys Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Lys Ser Arg Ala Val Asn  
5 10 15Met Leu Lys Arg Gly Met Pro Arg Val Leu Ser Leu Ile Gly Leu  
20 25 30

Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 15

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 6

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: partial amino acid sequence of the C gene of VEE replicon

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 15

Ser Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg  
5

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 16

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 90

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: RNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of the West Nile RepliVax genome that overlaps with sequence of VEErep

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 16

augucuaaga aaccaggagg gcccggaag agccgggug ucaauaugcu 50

aaaacgcgga augccccgug uguuguccuu gauuggacuu 90

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 17

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 33

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: artificial sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of the West Nile RepliVax genome that overlaps with sequence of VEErep

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 17

Met Ser Lys Lys Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Pro Gly Lys Ser Arg  
5 10 15

-continued

Ala Val Asn Met Leu Lys Arg Gly Met Pro Arg Val Leu Ser Leu  
 20 25 30

Ile Gly Leu

<210> SEQ ID NO 18  
 <211> LENGTH: 18  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of the West Nile RepliVax genome  
 overlaps with sequence of VEErep

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 18

aagcaaaaga aaagagga

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 19  
 <211> LENGTH: 6  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of the West Nile RepliVax genome  
 overlaps with sequence of VEErep

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 19

Lys Gln Lys Lys Arg Gly  
 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 20  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 7

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 20

cucaauaugc u

11

<210> SEQ ID NO 21  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 8

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 21

gacaauaugc u

11

<210> SEQ ID NO 22  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 9

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 22

gugaauaugc u

11

<210> SEQ ID NO 23  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 10

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 23

gucuauaugc u

11

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 11  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 24  
  
 gucauuauugc u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 25  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 12  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 25  
  
 gucaaaaugc u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 26  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 13  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 26  
  
 gucaauuugc u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 27  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 14  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 27  
  
 gucaauauucc u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 28  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 15  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 28  
  
 gucaauaugg u 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 29  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 16  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 29  
  
 gucaauaugc a 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 30  
 <211> LENGTH: 11  
 <212> TYPE: RNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: wild type cyclization signal sequence

-continued

---

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

agcauuuuga c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 31  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 7

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

agcauuuuga g 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 32  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 8

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

agcauuuugu c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 33  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 9

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

agcauuuca c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 10

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

agcauuuaga c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 35  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 11

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

agcauuuuga c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 36  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA  
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 12

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

agcauuuuga c 11

<210> SEQ ID NO 37  
<211> LENGTH: 11  
<212> TYPE: RNA

-continued

---

```

<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 13

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

agcaaaauuga c                                     11

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 14

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

aggauauuga c                                     11

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 15

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

accauauuga c                                     11

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 16

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

ugcauuuuga c                                     11

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 17

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

gucuaauugc u                                     11

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 11
<212> TYPE: RNA
<213> ORGANISM: artificial sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: sequence of cyclization mutant 17

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

agcaaaauaga c                                     11

```

---

What is claimed is:

1. A replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus comprising: 60

a West Nile or Yellow Fever deletion mutant genome comprising a deletion within the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 26 to 100 of the capsid protein, wherein the deletion mutant genome cannot produce capsid-containing viral particles in a cell that does not express a 65 capsid protein, wherein the deletion does not disrupt the

maturation of the prM protein or the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization, and a complementary capsid protein.

2. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 1, wherein said virus is a chimeric virus comprising a heterologous prM-E cassette.

3. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 2, wherein the heterologous prM-E cassette is from a yellow fever virus, as West Nile virus, a dengue virus, a

tick-borne encephalitis virus, a Saint Louis encephalitis virus, a Japanese encephalitis virus, or a Murray Valley encephalitis virus.

4. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 1, wherein the deletion is of amino acids 26 to 93, 31-93, 31-100, or 26 to 100 of the capsid protein.

5. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 1, wherein said deletion mutant genome further encodes a marker protein or an antigen.

6. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 5, wherein the marker protein is a green fluorescent protein.

7. A cell culture system comprising:

a West Nile or Yellow Fever deletion mutant genome comprising a deletion within the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 26 to 100 of the capsid protein, wherein the deletion mutant genome cannot produce capsid-containing viral particles in a cell that does not express a capsid protein, and wherein the deletion does not disrupt the maturation of the prM protein or the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization; the deletion mutant genome being inside a cell that expresses a complementary capsid protein, wherein the cell does not express prM or envelope proteins.

8. The cell culture system of claim 7, wherein the cell comprises a replicon encoding a codon-optimized version of the complementary capsid protein.

9. The cell culture system of claim 7, wherein the cell comprises an alphavirus replicon encoding the complementary capsid protein.

10. The cell culture system of claim 9, wherein the alphavirus is Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis Virus.

11. A method of producing a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus comprising:

providing a West Nile or Yellow Fever deletion mutant genome comprising a deletion within the nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 26 to 100 of the capsid protein, wherein the deletion mutant genome cannot produce capsid-containing viral particles in a cell that does not express a capsid protein, wherein the deletion does not disrupt the maturation of the prM protein or the RNA sequence required for genome cyclization;

providing a cell that expresses a complementary capsid protein;

inserting the deletion mutant genome into the cell; and culturing the cell to produce a replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus.

12. The method of claim 11, wherein the deletion mutant genome comprises a heterologous prM-E cassette.

13. The method of claim 12, wherein the heterologous prM-E cassette is from a yellow fever virus, a West Nile virus, a dengue virus, a tick-borne encephalitis virus, a Saint Louis encephalitis virus, a Japanese encephalitis virus, or a Murray Valley encephalitis virus.

14. The method of claim 11, wherein the cell comprises a genetically engineered replicon derived from a viral vector.

15. The method of claim 14, wherein the replicon encodes a codon-optimized version of the complementary capsid protein.

16. The method of claim 14, wherein the replicon comprises the unnatural cyclization sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

17. The method of claim 11, wherein the deletion mutant genome comprises one or both of altered C-prM junction sequences SEQ ID NO:4 and SEQ ID NO:5.

18. The method of claim 11, wherein inserting the deletion mutant genome into the cell comprises transfecting with in vitro synthesized replicon RNAs, transfecting with plasmid DNAs designed to synthesize functional alphaviral replicons from cellular RNA-polymerase II-specific promoter, or by infecting with alphaviral replicons packaged inside alphaviral structural proteins.

19. The method of claim 14, wherein the replicon is an alphavirus replicon.

20. The method of claim 19, wherein the alphavirus is Venezuelan Equine Encephalitis Virus, Sindbis virus, Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus, Western Equine Encephalitis virus, or Ross River virus.

21. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising the replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 1.

22. The replication-deficient pseudoinfectious virus of claim 1, wherein the deletion mutant genome comprises one or both of altered C-prM junction sequences SEQ ID NO:4 and SEQ ID NO:5.

23. The method of claim 11, wherein the cell does not express prM or envelope proteins.

24. The cell culture system of claim 8, wherein the replicon comprises the unnatural cyclization sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.

25. The cell culture system of claim 7, wherein the cell further expresses a marker gene.

\* \* \* \* \*